

# FAUNA OF INDIA CHECKLIST

JULY, 2024

ONLINE VERSION 1.0



## MOLLUSCA

Basudev Tripathy<sup>1\*</sup>, P.C. Tudu<sup>2</sup>, Amit Mukhopadhyay<sup>3</sup>, S.K. Sajan<sup>3</sup>,  
Sreeraj C.R.<sup>4</sup>, S.D. Gurumayum<sup>5</sup>, A. Ghosh<sup>3</sup>, R. Sultana<sup>6</sup>,  
Jasmine Purushothaman<sup>3</sup> and Alfisa Siddique<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Western Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Pune; <sup>2</sup>Marine Aquarium & Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Digha; <sup>3</sup>Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata; <sup>4</sup>Western Ghats Regional Centre, Calicut; <sup>5</sup>Arunachal Pradesh Regional Centre, Itanagar; <sup>6</sup>Freshwater Biology Regional Centre, Hyderabad.

\*Corresponding author: [tripathy.b@gmail.com](mailto:tripathy.b@gmail.com)

DOI : <https://doi.org/10.26515/Fauna/1/2023/Mollusca>

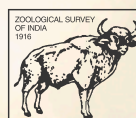
**Key words:** Checklist, diversity, endemic, India, Reptiles

*Citation:* Tripathy, B., Tudu, P.C., Mukhopadhyay, A., Sajan, S.K., Sreeraj C.R., Gurumayum, S.D., Ghosh, A., Sultana, R., Purushothaman, J. and Siddique, A. (2024). Checklist of Fauna of India: Mollusca. Version 1.0. Zoological Survey India. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.26515/Fauna/1/2023/Mollusca>

Comments on the checklist:

E-mail your comments  
and suggestions to improve  
the checklist to

[zsifaunachecklists@gmail.com](mailto:zsifaunachecklists@gmail.com)  
and [tripathy.b@gmail.com](mailto:tripathy.b@gmail.com)



**ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA**  
Ministry of Environment, Forest & Climate Change

# MOLLUSCA

**Basudev Tripathy<sup>1</sup>, P.C. Tudu<sup>2</sup>, Amit Mukhopadhyay<sup>3</sup>, S.K. Sajan<sup>3</sup>, Sreeraj C.R.<sup>4</sup>,  
S.D. Gurumayum<sup>5</sup>, A. Ghosh<sup>3</sup>, R. Sultana<sup>6</sup>, Jasmine Purushothaman<sup>3</sup> and Alfisa Siddique<sup>3</sup>**

<sup>1</sup>Western Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Pune; <sup>2</sup>Marine Aquarium & Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India, Digha; <sup>3</sup>Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata; <sup>4</sup>Western Ghats Regional Centre, Calicut; <sup>5</sup>Arunachal Pradesh Regional Centre, Itanagar; <sup>6</sup>Freshwater Biology Regional Centre, Hyderabad. \*Corresponding author: tripathy.b@gmail.com

**Introduction:** Molluscs are second largest group of animal after insect, highly adaptive and occupy all possible habitats except the aerial. Originated from sea, they spread into freshwater and from there into the land, where they now almost equal to the marine forms in species numbers. Molluscs have successfully adapted to different ecological conditions. They act as important component of biomass. They are first living creatures to have hard shells and the earlier man was perhaps attracted to these shells for which the association of man and molluscs date back to prehistoric time. They are most part benthonic, but many have pelagic also. Primarily inhabitant of the intertidal and littoral zones, Mollusca descend into a greater depth also. The striking feature of the phylum is the presence of mantle and radula not found in any other groups. The phylum Mollusca are represented by seven classes of which five represented from India.

**Global diversity:** Mollusca is the second-largest phylum of among invertebrates after the Arthropoda, with around 85,000 extant species. The estimated number of named species range from 34,000 (Boss 1971) to 120,000 (Ponder *et al.* 2002) and of total diversity, including undescribed species, from 47,000 (Boss 1971) to 200,000 (Wells 1995, Groombridge and Jenkins 2002, Chapman 2011).

Kingdom	Phylum	Number of species World (approx)	Number of species World (approx) Up to December 2022	Number of species India	Number of species India Up to December 2022	Additions of the Indian Fauna in 2022
	Mollusca	85,015	-	5,249	4422*	18

\*Due to change in the taxonomic nomenclature, there are species for which their distribution range need to be authenticated and therefore, such species are not taken into consideration while enumerating the number of species in India upto December 2022.

**Diversity in India:** In India, Marine Mollusca accounted to be 3070 species belonging to five class (Polyplacophora, Scaphopoda, Cephalopoda, Gastropoda and Bivalvia), Freshwater Mollusca to be 214 belonging to two class (Gastropoda and Bivalvia) and 1138 species of Landsnails (Land Mollusca) belonging to class Gastropoda. Total estimated number of mollusca accounted to be 4422 species as on December 2022.



## Estimated numbers of Marine Mollusca of India

Class	Order	Families	Genera	Species
<b>Polypacophora</b>	2	9	17	25
<b>Gastropoda</b>	21	177	734	2222
<b>Bivalvia</b>	17	69	306	733
<b>Scaphopoda</b>	2	5	10	24
<b>Cephalopoda</b>	4	12	30	66
<b>Total</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>3070</b>

## Estimated numbers of Freshwater Mollusca of India

Class	Order	Families	Genera	Species
<b>Gastropoda</b>	Cycloneritida	1	7	14
	Caenogastropoda	1	6	9
	Architaenioglossa	2	3	9
	Littorinimorpha	10	22	79
	Hygrophila	4	19	43
<b>Bivalvia</b>	Arcida	1	1	3
	Unionida	2	10	29
	Adapedonta	2	2	3
	Venerida	3	10	25
<b>Total</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>214</b>

## Estimated numbers of Land Mollusca of India

Sub Class	Order	Families	Genera	Species
<b>Caenogastropoda</b>	Architaenioglossa	4	31	342
	Littorinimorpha	3	5	18
<b>Heterobranchia</b>	Ellobiida	1	1	2
	Stylommatophora	27	123	756
	Systellommatophora	2	4	8
<b>Neritimorpha</b>	Cycloneritida	2	3	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>1138</b>

**Diversity in States (Marine Mollusca)**

Sl.No.	State/Union Territory	No. Species	No. Endemic Species
1	Andhra Pradesh	529	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	
3	Assam	0	
4	Bihar	0	
5	Chhattisgarh	0	
6	Gujarat	538	
7	Goa	184	
8	Haryana	0	
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	
10	Jharkhand	0	
11	Karnataka	245	
12	Kerala	315	
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	
14	Maharashtra	695	
15	Manipur	0	
16	Meghalaya	0	
17	Mizoram	0	
18	Nagaland	0	
19	Odisha	470	
20	Punjab	0	
21	Rajasthan	0	
22	Sikkim	0	
23	Tamil Nadu	1225	
24	Telangana	0	
25	Tripura	0	
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	
27	Uttarakhand	0	
28	West Bengal	310	
29	Andaman & Nicobar	1890	
30	Chandigarh	0	
31	Dadra Nagar Haveli, Daman & Diu	72	
32	Delhi	0	
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	
34	Ladakh	0	
35	Lakshadweep	666	
36	Puducherry	199	



**Diversity in States (Freshwater Mollusca)**

Sl.No.	State/Union Territory	No. Species	No. Endemic Species
1	Andhra Pradesh	41	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	17	1
3	Assam	49	7
4	Bihar	31	8
5	Chhattisgarh	17	2
6	Gujarat	20	3
7	Goa	15	1
8	Haryana	15	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	20	2
10	Jharkhand	26	2
11	Karnataka	34	10
12	Kerala	34	11
13	Madhya Pradesh	25	4
14	Maharashtra	49	18
15	Manipur	43	12
16	Meghalaya	31	4
17	Mizoram	26	5
18	Nagaland	18	4
19	Odisha	29	6
20	Punjab	23	3
21	Rajasthan	20	2
22	Sikkim	21	1
23	Tamil Nadu	39	11
24	Telangana	37	5
25	Tripura	21	3
26	Uttar Pradesh	35	6
27	Uttarakhand	17	1
28	West Bengal	64	12
29	Andaman & Nicobar	43	7
30	Chandigarh	15	3
31	Dadra Nagar Haveli, Daman & Diu	04	1
32	Delhi	19	1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	34	7
34	Ladakh	03	2
35	Lakshadweep	12	1
36	Puducherry	12	1

**Diversity in States (Land Mollusca)**

Sl.No.	State/Union Territory	No. Species	No. Endemic Species
1	Andhra Pradesh	69	45
2	Arunachal Pradesh	204	160
3	Assam	138	96
4	Bihar	23	8
5	Chhattisgarh	09	01
6	Gujarat	26	13
7	Goa	09	03
8	Haryana	4	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	61	29
10	Jharkhand	20	8
11	Karnataka	64	46
12	Kerala	104	76
13	Madhya Pradesh	22	09
14	Maharashtra	103	67
15	Manipur	79	50
16	Meghalaya	184	121
17	Mizoram	45	12
18	Nagaland	150	113
19	Odisha	49	31
20	Punjab	42	20
21	Rajasthan	16	04
22	Sikkim	86	42
23	Tamil Nadu	185	152
24	Telangana	23	12
25	Tripura	12	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	30	9
27	Uttarakhand	49	24
28	West Bengal	131	68
29	Andaman & Nicobar	105	89
30	Chandigarh	04	0
31	Dadra Nagar Haveli, Daman & Diu	06	0
32	Delhi	11	05
33	Jammu & Kashmir	49	22
34	Ladakh	11	03
35	Lakshadweep	8	2
36	Puducherry	12	4



**Endemism:** Endemism among marine mollusca is not known adequately due to incomplete surveys and difficulty in collecting from deeper waters. Nevertheless, as per the available records, three species of cephalopods, 36 species of bivalves, one each of Scaphopoda and Polyplacophora, and 25 species of gastropods are considered to be endemic to the east coast of India.

A detailed analysis on endemism of freshwater mollusca available reveals that out of the 214 species listed of which 151 are gastropods and 64 are bivalves, 114 species are endemic from India of which, out of 173 species are gastropods and 41 species are bivalves.

The number of species present in the northeast India alone is 293 of which 80% are endemic. The north-western part has about 100 species with an approximate 50% endemic mollusca. Above 300 species of land mollusca are known from Western Ghats and the peninsular India, and the endemic level is around 70%. Apart, islands viz. Andaman and Nicobar group of islands have nearly 100 species with a moderately high endemism at 74% (Ramakrishna and Mitra, 2004).

**Habitat:** Molluscs have adapted themselves to diverse habitats, from the deep sea (3000 m) of Andaman and Nicobar Islands to higher elevation (about 5000 m) in the Himalayas. But the diversity and abundance are more in the rocky intertidal zone along the coasts and in the coral reef ecosystems of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Lakshadweep, Gulf of Kutch and Gulf of Manner. Sandy coasts support less but typical, mostly burrowing and interstitial forms.

**Ecological Significance:** Molluscs constitute an important component in aquatic and terrestrial biodiversity. Occurs in different habitats, diversity in shell shape, sculpture and colouration they have consumptive and productive uses besides their role in the ecosystems. Productive uses are in manufacturing the ornamental and household articles, shell lime industries; poultry feed activities, raw material for cement and rayon industries and potential resources of biomedical compounds. They play important link in the natural food chain by way of decomposing and degradation of leaf litter. They also serve as a major supplier of calcium to the soil and also to various other small vertebrates like frogs, lizard, snakes and bird etc.

**Human Significance:** Mollusca are used by human being for a variety of purposes and are also of considerable indirect benefits because of their role in food chains and their contribution to secondary production. Throughout India there is an enormous food fishery, especially for gastropods, bivalves and cephalopods, amounting millions of tonnes annually. Many species are commercially and medically important and earned foreign money.

**Threatened species:** According to the report of IUCN, seven species (12%) are assessed as threatened which are *Cremnochonchus syhadrensis*, *C. carrinatus*, *Arcidopsis footei*, *Pseudomulleria dalyi* are assessed as Endangered and *Cremnochonchus conicus*, *Parreysia khadakvasiensis* and *Scaphula nagarjunai* are assessed as Vulnerable. The majority (88%) are assessed as Least Concern (Arvind et al. 2010).

#### **Protected Species as per WPA (2022):**

Nine species are included under Schedule -I and 15 species under Schedule –II of the Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972 amended 2022 and the list is as below.

	Schedule-I		Schedule-II
I	<i>Cassis cornuta</i> (King Shell)	I	<i>Cypraea limacine</i> (Limacina Cowrie)
II	<i>Charonia tritonis</i> (Trumpet Shell)	II	<i>Cypraea mappa</i> (Map Cowrie)
III	<i>Conus milne-edwardsi</i> (Glory of India)	III	<i>Cypraea talpa</i> (Mole Cowrie)
IV	<i>Cypraecassis rufa</i> (Queen Shell)	IV	<i>Fasciolaria trapezium</i> (Trapezium Conch)
V	<i>Hippopus hippopus</i> (Horse's Hoof) CITES Appendix II	V	<i>Harpulina arausiaca</i> (Vexillate volute)
VI	<i>Nautilus pompilius</i> (Chambered Nautilus)	VI	<i>Lambis (Harpago) chiragra chiragra</i> (Chiragra Spider Conch)
VII	<i>Tridacna maxima</i> (Elongated Giant Clam) CITES Appendix II	VII	<i>Lambis (Harpago) chiragra arthitica</i> (Arthritic Spider Conch)
VIII	<i>Tridacna squamosa</i> (Fluted Giant Clam) CITES Appendix II	VIII	<i>Lambis (Lambis) crocata crocata</i> (Orange Spider Conch)
IX	<i>Tudicla spirilus</i> (Spiral Tudcla)	IX	<i>Lambis (Millepes) millepeda</i> (Milleped Spider Conch)
		X	<i>Lambis (Millepes) scorpio scorpio</i> (Scorpio Conch)
		XI	<i>Lambis (Lambis) truncata truncate</i> (Truncate Spider Conch)
		XII	<i>Placuna placenta</i> (Windowpane Oyster)
		XIII	<i>Strombus (Dolomena) plicatus siboldi</i> (Pegion Conch)
		XIV	<i>Trochus niloticus</i> (Top Shell)
		XV	<i>Turbo marmoratus</i> (Great green Turban)

**Species under CITES:** No Mollusca species from India are not listed under any appendices of CITES.

**Invasive alien species:** There are two species of land Mollusca *Achatina fulica* and *Laevicaulis haroldi*, and two species of marine mollusca, *Arcuatula senhousia* (W.H. Benson, 1842) and *Mytilopsis adamsi* Morisson, 1946 (false mussel) are known to be invasive and alien to India.

**Gap areas:** Land mollusca are poorly documented from many states, especially from western Himalaya (Uttarakhand), Western Ghats (Kerala, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu) and Central India. Many species are known only from type collection and not reported for more than last fifty years. Also, majority of the land mollusca types are available in British Museum or other museum outside the country. Representative specimens are not available in ZSI and need fresh collections from type locality as well as within its distribution range.

**Systematic list:** List of Marine Mollusca (Polyplacophora, Scaphopoda, Cephalopoda, Gastropoda and Bivalvia), Freshwater Mollusca (Gastropods and Bivalves) and Land Mollusca (Land snails) are provided separately.



## CHECKLIST OF MOLLUSCA OF INDIA

## Marine Mollusca

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1	Polyplacophora	Leptochitonidae	<i>Parachiton ronaldi</i> (Kaas and Van Belle 1985)
2		Nierstraszellidae	<i>Nierstraszella andamanica</i> (E.A.Smith, 1906)
3		Ischnochitonidae	<i>Ischnochiton bigranosus</i> Kaas and Van Belle 1990
4			<i>Ischnochiton bouryi</i> Dupuis, 1917
5			<i>Ischnochiton gallensis</i> Knorre 1925
6			<i>Ischnochiton winckworthi</i> Leloup 1936
7			<i>Ischnochiton yerburyi</i> (Smith 1891)
8			<i>Stenoplax alata</i> (Sowerby II, 1841)
9		Callochitonidae	<i>Callochiton klemioides</i> Leloup 1937
10		Chitonidae	<i>Chiton granoradiatus</i> Leloup, 1937
11			<i>Rhyssoplax burmanus</i> Carpenter in Pilsbry 1893
12			<i>Rhyssoplax maldivensis</i> (E. A. Smith, 1903)
13			<i>Rhyssoplax peregrina</i> (Thiele, 1909)
14			<i>Rhyssoplax pulcherrima</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1842)
15			<i>Tegulaplax hululensis</i> (E. A. Smith, 1903)
16			<i>Lucilina pectinoides</i> (Sykes, 1903)
17			<i>Acanthopleura gemmata</i> (Blainville 1825)
18			<i>Squamopleura miles</i> (Pilsbry, 1893)
19		Schizochitonidae	<i>Schizochiton incisus</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1841)
20		Mopaliidae	<i>Plaxiphora tricolor</i> Thiele 1909
21		Acanthochitonidae	<i>Acanthochitona mahensis</i> Winckworth, 1927
22			<i>Acanthochitona penetrans</i> Winckworth, 1933
23			<i>Craspedochiton tetrica</i> (Carpenter in Pilsbry 1893)
24			<i>Notoplax alisonae</i> (Kaas 1976)
25		Cryptoplacidae	<i>Cryptoplax oculata</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1835)
26	Gastropoda	Haliotidae	<i>Haliotis rugosa</i> Lamarck, 1822
27		Haliotidae	<i>Haliotis varia</i> Linnaeus, 1758
28		Fissurellidae	<i>Emarginella clypeus</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
29			<i>Emarginula costulata</i> Deshayes 1863
30			<i>Emarginella eximia</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
31			<i>Emarginella incisura</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
32			<i>Emarginella obovata</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
33			<i>Emarginella puncticulata</i> A. Adams, 1852
34			<i>Emarginula costulata</i> Deshayes 1863
35			<i>Emarginula dilecta</i> A. Adams, 1852
36			<i>Emarginula fuliginea</i> A. Adams, 1852
37			<i>Emarginula scabriuscula</i> A. Adams, 1852
38			<i>Montfortula rugosa</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
39			<i>Clypidina notata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
40			<i>Puncturella indica</i> E. A. Smith, 1899
41			<i>Scutus antipodes</i> Montfort, 1810
42			<i>Scutus unguis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
43			<i>Diodora clathrata</i> (Reeve, 1849)
44			<i>Diodora funiculata</i> (Reeve, 1850)
45			<i>Diodora granifera</i> (Pease, 1861)
46			<i>Diodora lentiginosa</i> (Reeve, 1850)
47			<i>Diodora lima</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1862)
48			<i>Diodora galeata</i> (Hebling, 1779)
49			<i>Diodora ruppellii</i> (Sowerby I, 1835)
50			<i>Diodora singaporensis</i> (Reeve, 1850)
51			<i>Diodora subquadrata</i> (Nevill)
52			<i>Diodora ticaonica</i> (Reeve, 1850)
53			<i>Fissurella cyathulum</i> Reeve, 1850
54			<i>Fissurella delicata</i> (Smith, 1899)
55			<i>Fissurella gibberula</i> Reeve, 1850
56			<i>Fissurella radiosa</i> Lesson, 1831
57			<i>Fissurella subrostrata</i> Gray in G. B. Sowerby I, 1835
58			<i>Lucapina philippiana</i> (Finlay, 1930)
59			<i>Macrochisma elegans</i> Preston, 1908
60			<i>Macrochisma compressum</i> A. Adams, 1851
61			<i>Macrochisma scutiformis</i> G. & H. Nevill, 1869
62			<i>Lucapinella canalifera</i> (G. Nevill and H. Nevill, 1869)
63			<i>Lucapinella gaylordae</i> Preston, 1908
64		Acmaeidae	<i>Acmaea achates</i> (Reeve, 1855)
65			<i>Radiacmea inconspicua</i> (Gray, 1843)
66			<i>Eoacmaea pustulata</i> (Hebling, 1779)
67			<i>Trimusculus semicorneus</i> (Preston, 1908)
68		Lottiidae	<i>Patelloida saccharina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
69			<i>Potamacmaea fluviatilis</i> (Blanford, 1867)
70			<i>Patelloida lentiginosa</i> Reeve, 1855
71		Patellidae	<i>Scutellastra flexuosa</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834)
72		Nacellidae	<i>Cellana radiata</i> (Born, 1778)
73			<i>Cellana capensis</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
74			<i>Cellana conciliata</i> Iredale, 1940
75			<i>Cellana cylindrica</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
76			<i>Cellana enneagona</i> (Reeve, 1854)
77			<i>Cellana korachiensis</i> Winkworth, 1930
78			<i>Cellana rota</i> (Gmelin, 1791)



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
79			<i>Cellana livescens</i> (Reeve, 1855)
80			<i>Cellana testudinaria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
81		Cocculinellidae	<i>Cocculinella minutissima</i> (Smith, 1904)
82		Lepetellidae	<i>Saptadonta nasika</i> Prashad and Rao, 1934
83		Eucyclidae	<i>Bathybembix woodmasoni</i> (Smith, 1895)
84		Eucyclidae	<i>Calliotropis infundibulum</i> (Watson, 1879)
85		Chilodontaidae	<i>Euchelus asper</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
86			<i>Euchelus atratus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
87			<i>Euchelus circulatus</i> (Anton, 1849)
88			<i>Euchelus horridus</i> (Philippi, 1846)
89			<i>Euchelus pullatus</i> (Anton, 1838)
90			<i>Euchelus scaber</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
91			<i>Euchelus tricingulatus</i> (A. Adams, 1851)
92			<i>Priotrochus kotschy</i> (Philippi, 1849)
93			<i>Vaceuchelus foveolatus</i> (A. Adams, 1853)
94			<i>Granata elegans</i> (Gray, 1847)
95			<i>Granata sulcifera</i> (Lamarck, 1822) = <i>Stomatella haliotide</i> Sowerby, 1850
96			<i>Hybochelus cancellatus</i> (F. Krauss, 1848)
97		Margaritidae	<i>Margarites helacinus</i> (Phipps, 1774)
98		Calliostomatidae	<i>Calliostoma admirandum</i> (Smith, 1906)
99			<i>Calliostoma adpersum</i> (Philippi, 1851)
100			<i>Calliostoma sublaeve</i> E.A. Smith, 1895
101			<i>Calliostoma tranquebaricum</i> (Röding, 1798)
102			<i>Calliostoma scobinatum</i> (Reeve, 1863)
103		Trochidae	<i>Calliotrochus marmoreus</i> (Pease, 1861)
104			<i>Priotrochus obscurus</i> (W. Wood, 1828)
105			<i>Monodonta alveolatus</i> A. Adams, 1851
106			<i>Monodonta australis</i> Lamarck, 1822
107			<i>Monodonta labio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
108			<i>Chrysostoma paradoxum</i> (Born, 1778)
109			<i>Jujubinus interruptus</i> (Wood, 1828)
110			<i>Jujubinus maldivensis</i> (E. A. Smith, 1903)
111			<i>Jujubinus polychroma</i> (A. Adams, 1853)
112			<i>Tosatrochus attenuatus</i> (Jonas, 1844)
113			<i>Gibbula ahena</i> Preston, 1908
114			<i>Gibbula coeni</i> Preston, 1908
115			<i>Gibbula nobonii</i> Ray, 1848
116			<i>Gibbula stoliczkana</i> G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
117			<i>Gibbula swainsonii</i> A. Adams, 1851
118			<i>Gibbula blanfordiana</i> (G. Nevill and H. Nevill, 1869)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
119			<i>Astele speciosa</i> (A. Adams, 1855)
120			<i>Rubritrochus pulcherrima</i> (A. Adams, 1855)
121			<i>Trochus erythreus</i> Brocchi, 1821
122			<i>Trochus interruptus</i> (Wood, 1828)
123			<i>Trochus kotschy</i> Philippi, 1849
124			<i>Trochus maculatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
125			<i>Trochus ochroleucus</i> Gmelin, 1791
126			<i>Trochus pustulosus</i> Philippi, 1849
127			<i>Trochus radiatus</i> Gmelin, 1791
128			<i>Trochus sacellum</i> Philippi, 1854
129			<i>Trochus stellatus</i> Gmelin, 1791
130			<i>Trochus tubiferus</i> Kiener, 1850
131			<i>Trochus venetus</i> Reeve, 1862
132			<i>Trochus (Solariella) castus</i> G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874
133			<i>Clanculus albanyensis</i> Jansen, 1995
134			<i>Clanculus ceylonicus</i> G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
135			<i>Clanculus clanguloides</i> (Wood, 1828)
136			<i>Clanculus edentulous</i> (A. Adams, 1853)
137			<i>Clanculus margaritarius</i> (Philippi, 1846)
138			<i>Clanculus microdon</i> A. Adams, 1853
139			<i>Clanculus puniceus</i> (Philippi, 1846)
140			<i>Clanculus scabrosus</i> (Philippi, 1850)
141			<i>Tectus fenestratus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
142			<i>Tectus mauritianus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
143			<i>Tectus pyramis</i> (Born, 1778)
144			<i>Tectus tentorium</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
145			<i>Rochia nilotica</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
146			<i>Umbonium vestiarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
147			<i>Ethaliella capillata</i> (Gould, 1862)
148			<i>Ethminolia impressa</i> (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
149			<i>Ethalia carneolata</i> Melvill, 1897
150			<i>Ethalia guamensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834)
151			<i>Ethalia variegata</i> (Preston, 1914)
152			<i>Isanda crenulifera</i> A. Adams, 1854
153			<i>Isanda holdsworthana</i> (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871)
154			<i>Monilea callifera</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
155			<i>Monilea calyculus</i> (Wood, 1828)
156			<i>Monilea solanderi</i> (Philippi, 1874)
157			<i>Monilea warnefordi</i> (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874)
158			<i>Monilea obscurus</i> (Wood, 1828)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
159			<i>Spectamen bellulum</i> (Angas, 1869)
160			<i>Minolia casta</i> (Nevill and Nevill, 1974)
161			<i>Conotalopia musiva</i> (Gould, 1861)
162			<i>Pseudominolia nedyma</i> (Melvill, 1897)
163			<i>Pseudominolia biangulosa</i> (A. Adams, 1854)
164			<i>Pseudominolia gradata</i> (G.B. Sowerby II, 1895)
165			<i>Rossiteria nucleus</i> (Philippi, 1850)
166			<i>Pagodatrochus variabilis</i> (H. Adams, 1873)
167			<i>Stomatella auricula</i> Lamarck, 1816 = <i>Stomatella varia</i> (A. Adams, 1850)
168			<i>Synaptocochlea asperulata</i> (A. Adams, 1850)
169			<i>Stomatolina crenulata</i> (Preston, 1908)
170			<i>Stomatella elegans</i> , Gray, 1847
171			<i>Stomatella impertusa</i> (Burrow, 1815)
172			<i>Broderipia rosea</i> (Broderip, 1834)
173			<i>Pseudostomatella papyracea</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
174		Solariellidae	<i>Solariella deliciosa</i> Preston, 1916
175			<i>Solariella dulcissima</i> Preston, 1908
176			<i>Solariella obscura</i> Couthouy, 1838
177			<i>Solariella satparaensis</i> Preston, 1914
178		Skeneidae	<i>Stomatia phymotis</i> Hebling, 1779
179			<i>Crossea bellula</i> A. Adams, 1865
180			<i>Leucorhynchia variegata</i> (Preston, 1914)
181			<i>Tubiola microscopica</i> (Nevill, 1877)
182			<i>Tubiola subdisjuncta</i> (H. Adams, 1868)
183		Liotiidae	<i>Cyclostrema bushi</i> Dautzenberg and Fischer, 1906
184			<i>Cyclostrema micans</i> A. Adams
185			<i>Cyclostrema dunkeri</i> Tryon, 1888
186			<i>Cyclostrema eburnea</i> G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875
187			<i>Cyclostrema solariellum</i> Melvill, 1893
188			<i>Liotinaria peronii</i> (Kiener, 1838)
189			<i>Globarene cidaris</i> (Reeve, 1843)
190			<i>Globarene varicosa</i> (Reeve, 1843)
191		Turbinidae	<i>Liotia varicosa</i> (Reeve, 1843)
192			<i>Angaria delphinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
193			<i>Angaria reeviana</i> (Hinds, 1839)
194		Angariidae	<i>Angaria nobonii</i> Ray, 1949
195			<i>Angaria rugosa</i> (Kiener, 1838)
196			<i>Angaria stoliczkana</i> G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
197		Turbinidae	<i>Lunella cinerea</i> (Born, 1778)
198			<i>Lunella coronatus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
199			<i>Lunella granulata</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
200			<i>Turbo argyrostoma</i> Linnaeus, 1758
201			<i>Turbo brunneus</i> Roeding, 1798
202			<i>Turbo chrysostomus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
203			<i>Turbo cochleus</i> , Linnaeus, 1758
204			<i>Turbo crassus</i> Wood, 1828
205			<i>Turbo marmoratus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
206			<i>Turbo intercostalis</i> Menke, 1846
207			<i>Turbo petholatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
208			<i>Turbo radiatus</i> Gmelin, 1791
209			<i>Turbo sparverius</i> Gmelin, 1791
210			<i>Astralium calcar</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
211			<i>Astralium rhodostoma</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
212			<i>Astralium semicostata</i> (Kiener, 1839)
213			<i>Astralium stellatus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
214			<i>Bolma girgyllus</i> (Reeve, 1861)
215			<i>Turbo incoloratus</i> Smith, 1899
216			<i>Homalopoma indicus</i> (Smith, 1894)
217			<i>Collonista delecta</i> (Smith, 1899)
218			<i>Collonista solida</i> (Preston, 1908)
219		Phasianellidae	<i>Phasianella nivosa</i> Reeve, 1862
220			<i>Phasianella solida</i> (Born, 1778)
221			<i>Tricolia fordiana</i> (Pilsbry, 1888)
222			<i>Tricolia indica</i> Winckworth, 1940
223		Neritidae	<i>Nerita albicilla</i> Linnaeus, 1758
224			<i>Nerita balteata</i> Reeve, 1855
225			<i>Nerita chamaeleon</i> Linnaeus, 1758
226			<i>Nerita costata</i> Gmelin, 1791
227			<i>Nerita histrio</i> Linnaeus, 1758
228			<i>Nerita insculpta</i> Recluz, 1841
229			<i>Nerita polita</i> Linnaeus, 1758
230			<i>Nerita maxima</i> Gmelin, 1758
231			<i>Nerita oryzarum</i> Recluz, 1841
232			<i>Nerita peloronta</i> Linnaeus, 1758
233			<i>Nerita plicata</i> Linnaeus, 1758
234			<i>Nerita planospira</i> Anton, 1839
235			<i>Nerita patula</i> Recluz, 1841
236			<i>Nerita scabricosta</i> Lamarck, 1822
237			<i>Nerita semirugosa</i> Recluz, 1841
238			<i>Nerita textilis</i> Gmelin, 1791



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
239			<i>Nerita undata</i> Linnaeus, 1758
240			<i>Nerita undulata</i> Gmelin, 1791
241			<i>Nerita versicolor</i> Gmelin, 1791
242			<i>Smaragdia rangiana</i> (Récluz, 1841)
243			<i>Neripteron amoenum</i> (Gould, 1847)
244			<i>Neripteron auriculatum</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
245			<i>Neripteron cornucopia</i> (W. H. Benson, 1836)
246			<i>Neripteron obtusum</i> (Sowerby I, 1836)
247			<i>Neripteron violaceum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
248			<i>Neritina pulchella</i> (Reeve, 1855)
249			<i>Neritina sulculosa</i> Von Martens, 1877
250			<i>Neritina turrita</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
251			<i>Neritina variegata</i> Lesson, 1831
252			<i>Clithon oualaniensis</i> (Lesson, 1831)
253			<i>Clithon reticularis</i> (Sowerby, 1836)
254			<i>Smaragdia mamilla</i> Annandale, 1924
255			<i>Smaragdia souverbiana</i> (S.M. & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863)
256			<i>Septaria caerulea</i> (Sowerby, 1849)
257			<i>Septaria lineata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
258			<i>Phenacolepas crenulata</i> (Broderip, 1834)
259			<i>Pseudonerita sulcosa</i> (Martens, 1877)
260			<i>Vittina smithii</i> (W. Wood, 1828)
261		Planaxidae	<i>Planaxis brevicula</i> var. <i>tessellata</i> Nevill, 1884
262			<i>Planaxis ineptus</i> Gould, 1860
263			<i>Planaxis savignyi</i> Deshayes, 1844
264			<i>Planaxis sulcatus</i> (Born, 1778)
265			<i>Planaxis suturalis</i> Smith, 1872
266		Cerithidae	<i>Angiola lineata</i> (de Costa, 1778)
267			<i>Supplanaxis niger</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1833)
268			<i>Indomodulus tectum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
269			<i>Cerithium africanum</i> Houbbrick, 1992
270			<i>Cerithium balteatum</i> Philippi, 1848
271			<i>Cerithium caeruleum</i> Sowerby, 1855
272			<i>Cerithium citrinum</i> Sowerby, 1855
273			<i>Cerithium columna</i> Sowerby, 1834
274			<i>Cerithium coralium</i> Kiener, 1841
275			<i>Cerithium dialeucum</i> Philippi, 1849
276			<i>Cerithium echinatum</i> Lamarck, 1822
277			<i>Cerithium lifuense</i> Melvill & Standen, 1895
278			<i>Cerithium nesiaticum</i> Pilsbry and Vanatta, 1906

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
279			<i>Cerithium nodulosum</i> Bruguiere, 1792
280			<i>Cerithium punctatum</i> Bruguiere, 1792
281			<i>Cerithium salebrosum</i> Sowerby, 1855
282			<i>Cerithium scabridum</i> Philippi, 1848
283			<i>Cerithium tenellum</i> Sowerby, 1855
284			<i>Cerithium torresi</i> E. A. Smith, 1884
285			<i>Cerithium traillii</i> Sowerby-II, 1855
286			<i>Cerithium litteratum</i> (Born, 1778)
287			<i>Cerithium vulgatum</i> Bruguiere, 1792
288			<i>Cerithium zebrum</i> Kiener, 1841
289			<i>Cerithium zonatum</i> (Wood, 1828)
290			<i>Clypeomorus batillariaeformis</i> Habe and Kosuge, 1966
291			<i>Clypeomorus brevis</i> (Quoy and Gaimard)
292			<i>Clypeomorus bifasciata</i> (Sowerby -II, 1855)
293			<i>Clypeomorus petrosa isselii</i> (Pagenstecher, 1877)
294			<i>Clypeomorus purpurastoma</i> Houbbrick, 1985
295			<i>Clypeomorus subbrevicula</i> (Oostingh, 1925)
296			<i>Colina canarium</i> Melvill and Standen, 1898
297			<i>Colina macrostoma</i> (Hinds, 1844)
298			<i>Colina selecta</i> Melvill and Standen, 1898
299			<i>Pseudovertagus nobilis</i> (Reeve, 1855)
300			<i>Rhinoclavis articulata</i> (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850)
301			<i>Rhinoclavis aspera</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
302			<i>Rhinoclavis (Rhinoclavis) fasciata</i> (Bruguiere, 1792)
303			<i>Rhinoclavis kochi</i> (Philippi, 1848)
304			<i>Rhinoclavis longicaudata</i> (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850)
305		Dialidae	<i>Rhinoclavis sinensis</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
306		Litiopidae	<i>Rhinoclavis sordidula</i> (Gould, 1849)
307			<i>Rhinoclavis vartagus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
308			<i>Diala semistriata</i> (Philippi, 1849)
309			<i>Alaba blanfordi</i> H. & A. Adams
310		Potamididae	<i>Alaba rectangulata</i> Craven, 1880
311			<i>Alaba warnefordiana</i> Preston, 1908
312			<i>Gibborissoia virgata</i> (Philippi, 1849)
313			<i>Cerithideopsilla alata</i> (Philippi, 1849)
314			<i>Cerithidea obtusa</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
315			<i>Cerithidea quadrata</i> Sowerby II, 1866
316			<i>Pirenella cingulata</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
317		Fossaridae	<i>Telescopium telescopium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
318			<i>Terebralia palustris</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
319			<i>Batillaria anquilifera</i> (Sowerby, 1866)
320			<i>Fossar fenestratus</i> A.Adams, 1863
321			<i>Fossar tornatillis</i> Gould, 1859
322			<i>Fossarus cancellata</i> (Preston, 1916)
323		Turritellidae	<i>Fossarus persoluta</i> Nevill, 1884
324			<i>Fossarus trochlearis</i> A.Adams, 1853
325			<i>Chilkaia imitatrix</i> Preston, 1915
326			<i>Couthouyia insignis</i> (G. and H. Nevill, 1871)
327			<i>Turritella attenuata</i> Reeve, 1849
328			<i>Turritella bacillum</i> Lamarck, 1822
329			<i>Turritella columnaris</i> Kiener, 1843
330			<i>Turritella fultoni</i> Melvill, 1897
331			<i>Turritella infraconstricta</i> Smith, 1878
332			<i>Turritella leptomita</i> Melvill & Skyes, 1897
333			<i>Turritella monilis</i> Kobelt, 1897
334			<i>Turritella trisulcata</i> Lamarck, 1822
335			<i>Turritella vittulata</i> Adams and Reeve
336			<i>Turritella fastigata</i> Adams & Reeve in Reeve, 1849
337			<i>Turritella maculata</i> Reeve, 1849
338			<i>Turritella triplicata</i> (Brocchi, 1814)
339			<i>Turritella bicingulata</i> Lamarck, 1822
340			<i>Turritella jadavpuriensis</i> Mitra and Ghosh, 1979
341			<i>Turritella jhuraensis</i> Mitra and Ghosh, 1980
342			<i>Turritella amitava</i> Das, Saha, Bardhan, Mallick & Allmon, 2018
343			<i>Turritella dhosaensis</i> Das, Saha, Bardhan, Mallick & Allmon, 2018
344		Siliquariidae	<i>Tenagodus anguinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
345			<i>Tenagodus cumingii</i> Mörch, 1861
346			<i>Tenagodus encausticus</i> Mörch, 1861
347			<i>Tenagodus lacteus</i> (Lamarck, 1818)
348			<i>Tenagodus tostus</i> Mörch, 1861
349			<i>Tenagodus trochlearis</i> Mörch, 1861
350		Epitoniidae	<i>Epitonium bengalensis</i> (Smith, 1899)
351			<i>Epitonium hamatulae</i> Preston, 1915
352			<i>Epitonium immaculatum</i> (Sowerby II, 1844)
353			<i>Epitonium melior</i> (Melvill and Standen, 1903)
354			<i>Epitonium minorum</i> (Iredale, 1936)
355			<i>Epitonium scalare</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
356			<i>Epitonium subcastum</i> (Smith, 1899)
357			<i>Epitonium subtile</i> (Sowerby, 1844)
358			<i>Epitonium irregulare</i> (Sowerby- II, 1844)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
359			<i>Epitoneum (Gyroscale) perplexum</i> (Pease)
360			<i>Epitonium pyramidale</i> (Sowerby II, 1844)
361			<i>Parviscala subauriculatum</i> (Sowerby, 1866)
362			<i>Epitoneum latifasciatum</i> (Sowerby-II, 1874)
363			<i>Peritoneum robillardii</i> (Sowerby -III, 1894)
364			<i>Epitonium multicostatum</i> (Sowerby, 1844)
365			<i>Gyroscale lamellosa</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
366			<i>Epitonium muricatum</i> (Risso, 1826)
367			<i>Acrilla acuminata</i> (Sowerby-II, 1844)
368			<i>Amaea minor</i> (Sowerby-II, 1873)
369			<i>Cirsotrema varicosa</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
370			<i>Eglisia tricarinata</i> Adams and Reeve, 1850
371			<i>Janthina janthina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
372			<i>Janthina globosa</i> Swainson, 1822
373			<i>Recluzia jehennei</i> Petit, 1853
374			<i>Recluzia rollandiana</i> Petit, 1853
375		Triphoridae	<i>Triphora acuta</i> (Kiener, 1841)
376			<i>Cautotriphora alveolatus</i> (Adams and Reeve, 1850)
377			<i>Cleotrivia globosa</i> (Gray in G. B. Sowerby II, 1832)
378			<i>Triphora cingulifera</i> Pease, 1860
379			<i>Triphora concinna</i> Hinds, 1843
380			<i>Triphora formosa</i> Deshayes, 1863
381			<i>Triphora sculptis</i> Hinds, 1832
382			<i>Cosmotriphora ornata</i> (Deshayes, 1832)
383			<i>Euthymella elegans</i> (Hinds, 1843)
384			<i>Inella vittatus</i> (Hinds, 1843)
385			<i>Iniforis violacea</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1834)
386			<i>Viriola corrugate</i> (Hinds, 1843)
387		Littorinidae	<i>Littorina bengalensis</i> Reid, 2001
388			<i>Littoraria carinifera</i> (Menke, 1830)
389			<i>Littoraria cingulifera</i> (Dunker, 1845)
390			<i>Littorina coccinea glabrata</i> (Philippi, 1846)
391			<i>Littorina intermedia</i> (Philippi, 1846)
392			<i>Littorina littorea</i> Linnaeus, 1758
393			<i>Littoraria melanostoma</i> (Gray, 1839)
394			<i>Littoraria mauritiana</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
395			<i>Littorina scabra</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
396			<i>Littoraria undulata</i> (Gray, 1839)
397			<i>Mainwaringia leithii</i> (Smith, 1876)
398			<i>Nodilittorina pyramidalis</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1833)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
399			<i>Nodilittorina quadricincta</i> (Mühlefeld, 1824)
400			<i>Echinolittorina leucosticta</i> (Philippi, 1847)
401			<i>Echinolittorina malaccana</i> (Philippi, 1847)
402			<i>Echinolittorina millegrana</i> (Philippi, 1848)
403			<i>Echinolittorina pascua</i> (Rosewater, 1970)
404			<i>Echinolittorina vidua</i> (Gould, 1859)
405		Stenothyridae	<i>Peasiella roepstorffiana</i> (Nevill, 185)
406			<i>Peasiella tantillus</i> (Gould, 1849)
407			<i>Stenothyra blanfordiana</i> Nevill, 1880
408			<i>Stenothyra chilkaensis</i> Preston, 1914
409			<i>Stenothyra deltae</i> (Benson, 1837)
410			<i>Stenothyra minima</i> (Sowerby I, 1837)
411			<i>Stenothyra obesula</i> Preston, 1915
412			<i>Stenothyra orissaensis</i> Preston, 1914
413			<i>Stenothyra perpumila</i> Preston, 1916
414			<i>Stenothyra soluta</i> Annandale and Prashad, 1919
415			<i>Stenothyra trigona</i> Preston, 1915
416			<i>Stenothyra woodmasoniana</i> Nevill, 1880
417			<i>Gangetia miliacea</i> (Nevill, 1880)
418		Rissoinidae	<i>Alvania stigmata</i> Frauenfeld, 1867
419			<i>Alvania sulzeriana</i> Risso, 1826
420			<i>Alvania versoverana</i> (Melvill, 1910)
421			<i>Astarte montagui</i> (Dillwyn, 1817)
422			<i>Onoba fortisulcata</i>
423			<i>Rissoina ambigua</i> (Gould, 1849)
424			<i>Rissoina andamanica</i> Weinkauff, 1881
425			<i>Rissoina angusta</i> Preston, 1908
426			<i>Rissoina applanata</i> Melvill, 1893
427			<i>Rissoina artensis</i> Montrouzier, 1872
428			<i>Rissoina bertholleti</i> Issel, 1869
429			<i>Rissoina canaliculata</i> Schwartz von Mohrenstern, 1860
430			<i>Rissoina dorbignyi</i> A. Adams, 1853
431			<i>Rissoina gigantea</i> (Deshayes, 1848)
432			<i>Rissoina indica</i> Nevill, 1885
433			<i>Rissoina obeliscus</i> Schwartz von Mohrenstern, 1860
434			<i>Rissoina oryza</i> Garrett, 1873
435			<i>Rissoina pachystoma</i> Melvill, 1896
436			<i>Rissoina sculpturata</i> Preston, 1908
437			<i>Rissoina striolata</i> A. Adams, 1853
438			<i>Rissoina striata</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1833)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
439			<i>Rissoina sublaevigata</i> Nevill, 1881
440			<i>Rissoina subnodicincta</i> Nevill, 1884
441			<i>Rissoina weinkauffiana</i> Nevill, 1881
442			<i>Rissoina woodmasoniana</i> Nevill, 1885
443			<i>Zebinella cylindrica</i> (Preston, 1908)
444			<i>Zebinella evanida</i> (G.Nevill & H. Nevill, 1881)
445			<i>Zebinella mohrensterni</i> (Deshayes, 1863)
446			<i>Phosinella clathrata</i> (A. Adams, 1853)
447			<i>Phosinella media</i> (Schwartz von Mohrenstern, 1860)
448			<i>Phosinella seguenziana</i> (Issel, 1869)
449			<i>Phosinella warnefordiae</i> (Preston, 1908)
450			<i>Pyramidelloides angusta</i> (Hedley, 1898)
451			<i>Schwartziella minuta</i> (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874)
452			<i>Schwartziella triticea</i> (Pease, 1861)
453			<i>Stosicia abnormis</i> (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
454		Assimineidae	<i>Zebina pupiniformis</i> (Preston, 1908)
455			<i>Zebina tridentata</i> (Michaud, 1830)
456			<i>Assiminea beddomeana</i> Nevill, 1881
457			<i>Assiminea brevicula</i> (Pfeiffer, 1854)
458			<i>Assiminea francesiae</i> (Wood, 1828)
459			<i>Assiminea hungerfordiana</i> Nevill, 1880
460			<i>Assiminea microsculpta</i> Nevill, 1880
461			<i>Assiminea templeana</i> Nevill, 1880
462			<i>Assiminea theobaldiana</i> Nevill, 1880
463			<i>Assiminea woodmasoniana</i> Nevill, 1880
464			<i>Assiminea rotunda</i> Blanford, 1867
465			<i>Acmella andamanica</i> Nevill, 1878
466			<i>Acmella roepstorffiana</i> (Nevill, 1878)
467		Caecidae	<i>Caecum glabrum</i> (Montagu, 1803)
468		Vitrinellidae	<i>Pseudoliotia micans</i> (A.Adams, 1850)
469		Vitrinellidae	<i>Pseudoliotia pulchella</i> (Dunker, 1860)
470		Vermetidae	<i>Thylacodes inopertus</i> (Ruppell, 1828)
471			<i>Thylacodes dentiferus</i> (Lamarck, 1818)
472			<i>Dendropoma spirulaeformis</i> (de Serres, 1861)
473		Strombidae	<i>Ceraesignum maximum</i> (Sowerby I, 1825)
474			<i>Stoa spirulaeformis</i> Serres, 1855
475			<i>Thylacodes variabilis</i> (Hadfield & Kay, 1972)
476			<i>Strombus labiatus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
477			<i>Canarium erythrinum</i> (Dilwyn, 1817)
478			<i>Canarium mutabile</i> (Swainson, 1821)



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
479			<i>Canarium labiatus</i> (Röding, 1798)
480			<i>Canarium olydium</i> (Duclos, 1844)
481			<i>Terestrombus fragilis</i> (Roeding, 1798)
482			<i>Terestrombus terebellatus</i> (Sowerby II, 1842)
483			<i>Canarium urceus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
484			<i>Conomurex decorus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
485			<i>Conomurex luhuanus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
486			<i>Margistrombus marginatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
487			<i>Margistrombus succinctus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
488			<i>Dolomena dilatata</i> (Swainson, 1821)
489			<i>Dolomena pulchella</i> (Reeve, 1851)
490			<i>Dolomena plicata siboldi</i> (Sowerby-II, 1842)
491			<i>Dolomena variabilis</i> (Swainson, 1820)
492			<i>Euprotomus aurisdianae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
493			<i>Mirabilistrombus listeri</i> (Gray, 1852)
494			<i>Gibberulus gibberulus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
495			<i>Laevistrombus canarium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
496			<i>Laevistrombus turtella</i> (Röding, 1798)
497			<i>Lentigo lentiginosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
498			<i>Lambis crocata</i> (Link, 1807)
499			<i>Lambis lambis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
500			<i>Lambis truncata</i> (Lightfoot, 1786)
501			<i>Lambis millepeda</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
502			<i>Lambis scorpius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
503			<i>Harpago chiragra</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
504			<i>Harpago arthriticus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
505		Rostellaridae	<i>Rimelopsis powisi</i> (Petit de la Saussaye, 1840)
506			<i>Varicospira cancellata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
507			<i>Rostellariella delicatula</i> (Nevill, 1881)
508			<i>Tibia fusus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
509			<i>Tibia curta</i> (Sowerby-II, 1842)
510		Seraphasidae	<i>Terebellum terebellum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
511		Hipponicidae	<i>Cheilea equestris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
512			<i>Cheilea undulata</i> (Roeding, 1798)
513			<i>Sebia conica</i> (Schumacher, 1817)
514		Vanikoridae	<i>Malluvium lissum</i> (Smith, 1894)
515		Vanikoridae	<i>Vanikoro cancellata</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
516			<i>Vanikoro cuvieriana</i> (Récluz, 1843)
517			<i>Vanikoro depressa</i> (Preston, 1908)
518			<i>Vanikoro granulosa</i> (Récluz, 1843)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
519			<i>Vanikoro plicata</i> (Recluz, 1844)
520			<i>Vanikoro rosea</i> (Recluz, 1844)
521		Caledoniellidae	<i>Caledoniella gonodactyli</i> (Preston, 1912)
522		Calyptraeidae	<i>Crepidula fornicatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
523			<i>Ergaea walshi</i> (Reeve, 1859)
524			<i>Calyptraea pellucida</i> Reeve, 1859
525			<i>Desmaulus extincorium</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
526		Capulidae	<i>Capulus irregularis</i> Smith, 1895
527			<i>Capulus lamellosa</i> (Deshayes, 1824)
528			<i>Capulus scutellatum</i> (Gray, 1856)
529			<i>Hyalorisia fragilis</i> (E. A. Smith, 1904)
530		Xenophoridae	<i>Xenophora corrugata</i> (Reeve, 1842)
531			<i>Xenophora pallidula</i> (Reeve, 1842)
532			<i>Xenophora solarioides</i> (Reeve, 1845)
533			<i>Onustus exutus</i> (Reeve, 1842)
534			<i>Onustus indicus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
535			<i>Stellaria chinensis</i> (Philippi, 1841)
536			<i>Stellaria solaris</i> (Linnaeus, 1764)
537		Cypraeidae	<i>Cypraea errones</i> Linnaeus, 1758
538			<i>Cypraea tigris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
539			<i>Erronea onyx</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
540			<i>Erronea adusta</i> (Lamarck, 1810)
541			<i>Ficadusta pulchella</i> (Swainson, 1923)
542			<i>Arestorides argus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
543			<i>Bistolida hirundo</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
544			<i>Bistolida kieneri</i> (Hidalgo, 1906)
545			<i>Bistolida stolidia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
546			<i>Bistolida ursellus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
547			<i>Chelycypraea testudinaria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
548			<i>Cribrarula cribraria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
549			<i>Naria gangranosa</i> (Dillwyn, 1817)
550			<i>Naria nebrates</i> (Melvill, 1888)
551			<i>Erosaria erosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
552			<i>Erosaria helvola</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
553			<i>Erosaria labrolineata</i> (Gaskoin, 1849)
554			<i>Erosaria lamarckii</i> (Gray, 1825)
555			<i>Erosaria miliaris</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
556			<i>Erosaria ocellata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
557			<i>Erosaria poraria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
558			<i>Erosaria turdus</i> (Lamarck, 1810)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
559			<i>Erronea caurica</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
560			<i>Erronea errones</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
561			<i>Erronea pallida</i> (Gray, 1824)
562			<i>Contradusta walkeri</i> (Sowerby-I, 1832)
563			<i>Ipsa childreni</i> (Gray, 1825)
564			<i>Leporicypraea mappa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
565			<i>Luria isabella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
566			<i>Lyncina carneola</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
567			<i>Lyncina lynx</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
568			<i>Lyncina vitellus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
569			<i>Maurita arabica</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
570			<i>Mauritia depressa</i> (Gray, 1824)
571			<i>Mauritia histrio</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
572			<i>Maurita mauritiana</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
573			<i>Melicerona listeri</i> (Gray, 1824)
574			<i>Monetaria annulus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
575			<i>Monetaria caputserpentis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
576			<i>Monetaria moneta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
577			<i>Notadusta punctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1771)
578			<i>Nucleolaria nucleus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
579			<i>Ovatipsa chinensis</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
580			<i>Palmadusta asellus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
581			<i>Palmadusta clandestina</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
582			<i>Palmadusta lentiginosa</i> (Gray, 1825)
583			<i>Palmadusta ziczac</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
584			<i>Purpuradusta fimbriata</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
585			<i>Purpuradusta gracilis</i> (Gaskoin, 1849)
586			<i>Purpuradusta microdon</i> (Gray, 1828)
587			<i>Pustularia cicercula</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
588			<i>Staphylaea limacina</i> (Lamarck, 1810)
589			<i>Staphylaea staphylaea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
590			<i>Pustularia globulus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
591			<i>Talostolida teres</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
592			<i>Talparia talpa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
593		Ovulidae	<i>Chelycypraea testudinaria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
594			<i>Ovula ovum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
595			<i>Calpurnus verrucosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
596			<i>Procalpurnus lacteus</i> (Lamarck, 1810)
597			<i>Crenavolva striatula striatula</i> (Sowerby, 1828)
598			<i>Crenavolva traillii</i> (A. Adams, 1855)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
599			<i>Cuspidovula formosa</i> (Sowerby II in Adams and Reeve, 1848)
600			<i>Cuspidovula singularis</i> (Cate, 1973)
601			<i>Prionovoluta brevis</i> (Sowerby I, 1828)
602			<i>Pseudosimnia (Diminovula) frumentum</i> (Sowerby, 1830)
603		Triviidae	<i>Pseudosimnia (Diminovula) punctatum</i> (Duclos, 1828)
604			<i>Neosimnia indica</i> (Reeve, 1865)
605			<i>Simnia spelta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
606			<i>Volva volva</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
607			<i>Phenacovoluta birostris</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
608			<i>Cleotrivia globosa</i> (Gray in Sowerby-I, 1832)
609			<i>Dolichupis producta</i> (Gaskoin, 1836)
610		Lamellariidae	<i>Cleotrivia pisum</i> (Gaskoin, 1846)
611		Naticidae	<i>Trivirostra oryza</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
612			<i>Alaerato angistoma</i> (Sowerby II, 1832)
613			<i>Eratoena sulcifera</i> (Gray in Sowerby-I, 1832)
614			<i>Lamellaria indica</i> (Leach, 1815)
615			<i>Atlanta peronii</i> Lesueur, 1817
616			<i>Polinices albumen</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
617			<i>Polinices flemingiana</i> (Recluz, 1844)
618			<i>Polinices mammilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
619			<i>Polinices peselephanti</i> (Link, 1807)
620			<i>Polinices tumidus</i> (Swainson, 1840)
621			<i>Mammilla maurus</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
622			<i>Mammilla melanostoma</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
623			<i>Mammilla sebae</i> (Recluz, 1844)
624			<i>Conuber incei</i> (Philippi, 1853)
625			<i>Neverita effusa</i> (Swainson, 1822)
626			<i>Neverita didyma</i> (Roeding, 1798)
627			<i>Sigatica pomatiella</i> (Melvill, 1893)
628			<i>Natica buriasiensis</i> Recluz, 1844
629			<i>Natica fulminea</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
630			<i>Natica gracilis</i> Recluz, 1850
631			<i>Natica marochiensis</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
632			<i>Natica multipunctata</i> Blainville, 1825
633			<i>Natica vitellus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
634			<i>Notocochlis gualteriana</i> (Recluz, 1844)
635			<i>Notocochlis tigrina</i> (Roeding, 1798)
636			<i>Naticarius alapapilionis</i> (Roeding, 1798)
637			<i>Naticarius mancei</i> (Jousseaume, 1874)
638			<i>Naticarius onca</i> (Roeding, 1798)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
639			<i>Naticarius orientalis</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
640			<i>Naticarius pulicaria</i> (Philippi, 1852)
641			<i>Stigmaulax sulcata</i> (Born, 1778)
642			<i>Tectonatica violacea</i> (Sowerby-I, 1825)
643			<i>Tanea lineata</i> (Roeding, 1798)
644			<i>Tanea euzona</i> (Recluz, 1844)
645			<i>Tanea undulata</i> (Roeding, 1798)
646			<i>Sinum delesserti</i> (Recluz, 1843)
647			<i>Sinum haliotoideum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
648			<i>Sinum laevigatum</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
649			<i>Sinum neritoideum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
650			<i>Eunaticina calaraphe</i> (Preston, 1916)
651			<i>Eunaticina coarctata</i> (Reeve)
652			<i>Eunaticina tener</i> Smith
653			<i>Eunaticina fibula</i> (Reeve)
654			<i>Eunaticina papilla</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
655		Tonnidae	<i>Tonna canaliculata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
656			<i>Tonna allium</i> (Dillwyn, 1817)
657			<i>Tonna cumingii</i> (Reeve, 1849)
658			<i>Tonna dolium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
659			<i>Tonna galea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
660			<i>Tonna perdix</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
661			<i>Tonna sulcosa</i> (Born, 1778)
662			<i>Tonna tessellata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
663			<i>Malea pomum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
664		Ficidae	<i>Ficus ficus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
665			<i>Ficus gracilis</i> (Sowerby I, 1825)
666			<i>Ficus investigatoris</i> (Smith, 1894)
667			<i>Ficus variegata</i> Roeding, 1798
668		Cassidae	<i>Cassis cornuta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
669		Cassidae	<i>Cypraecassis rufa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
670			<i>Galeodea alcocki</i> (Smith, 1906)
671			<i>Phalium areola</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
672			<i>Phalium bandatum</i> (Perry, 1811)
673			<i>Phalium glaucum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
674			<i>Casmaria erinaceus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
675			<i>Casmaria ponderosa</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
676			<i>Semicassis bisulcatum</i> (Schubert and Wagner, 1829)
677			<i>Semicassis canaliculatum</i> (Bruguiere, 1792)
678			<i>Semicassis faurotis</i> (Jousseaume, 1888)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
679		Ranellidae	<i>Gyrineum cuspidatum</i> (Reeve, 1844)
680			<i>Gyrineum gyrineum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
681			<i>Gyrineum natator</i> (Roeding, 1798)
682			<i>Gyrineum wilmerianum</i> Preston, 1908
683			<i>Biplex bozzetti</i> Beu, 1998
684			<i>Biplex perca</i> (Perry, 1811)
685		Cymatiidae	<i>Lotoria perryi</i> (Emderson and Old, 1963)
686			<i>Demoulia ventricose</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
687			<i>Cymatium lotorium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
688			<i>Cymatium tripus</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
689			<i>Cymatium gracilis</i> (Reeve)
690			<i>Cymatium loebbeckei</i> (Lischke)
691			<i>Gutturnium muricinum</i> (Roeding, 1798)
692			<i>Monoplex amictus</i> (Reeve, 1844)
693			<i>Monoplex gemmatus</i> (Reeve, 1844)
694			<i>Monoplex nicobaricus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
695			<i>Monoplex parthenopeus</i> (von Salis Maeschilins, 1793)
696			<i>Monoplex aquatilis</i> (Reeve, 1844)
697			<i>Monoplex pilearis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
698			<i>Monoplex thersites</i> (Reeve, 1844)
699			<i>Monoplex vaspaeus</i> (Lamarck, 1922)
700			<i>Ranularia andamanensis</i> (Beu, 1987)
701			<i>Ranularia exilis</i> (Reeve, 1844)
702			<i>Ranularia guttonia</i> (Roeding, 1798)
703			<i>Ranularia pyrum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
704			<i>Ranularia monilifea</i> (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850)
705			<i>Ranularia sinensis</i> (Reeve, 1844)
706			<i>Reticutriton pfeifferianus</i> (Reeve, 1844)
707			<i>Cymatium (Septa) strangei</i> (Adams and Angas)
708			<i>Turritriton labiosus</i> (Wood, 1828)
709			<i>Cymatium (Turritriton) vespaeum</i> (Lamarck)
710			<i>Charonia tritonis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
711			<i>Linatella caudatum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
712			<i>Linatella cingulatum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
713			<i>Linatella cumaceum</i> Lamarck, 1816
714			<i>Gelagna succincta</i> (Linnaeus, 1771)
715		Personidae	<i>Distorsio anus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
716			<i>Distorsio reticularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
717		Bursidae	<i>Bursa awatii</i> Ray, 1949
718			<i>Bursa bufonia</i> (Gmelin, 1791)



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
719			<i>Bursa cruentata</i> (Sowerby II, 1835)
720			<i>Bursa lamarkii</i> (Deshayes, 1853)
721			<i>Bursa granularis</i> (Roeding, 1798)
722			<i>Bufonaria crumena</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
723			<i>Bufonaria echinata</i> (Link, 1807)
724			<i>Bufonaria elegans</i> (Sowerby II, 1836)
725			<i>Bufonaria margaritula</i> (Deshayes, 1832)
726			<i>Bufonaria perelegans</i> Beu, 1987
727			<i>Bufonaria rana</i> (Linnaeus, 1798)
728			<i>Bufonaria subgranosa</i> (G.B. Sowerby II, 1836)
729			<i>Tutufa bufo</i> (Röding, 1798)
730			<i>Tutufa rubeta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
731		Cerithiopsidae	<i>Cerithiopsis pulcherrima</i> Melvill, 1896
732			<i>Joculator pulvis</i> (Issel, 1869)
733			<i>Cerithiopsis rubricincta</i> Melvill, 1896
734			<i>Cerithiopsis sykesi</i> Melvill, 1896
735			<i>Selia bandorensis</i> (Melvill, 1893)
736		Eulimidae	<i>Eulima balteata</i> (A. Adams, 1864)
737			<i>Eulima bivittata</i> (H.Adams & A. Adams 1853)
738			<i>Eulima oblonga</i> Boettger, 1893
739			<i>Eulima recurva</i> Boettger, 1893
740			<i>Curveulima denscolubri</i> (Melvill, 1896)
741			<i>Melanella acuformis</i> (Nevill and Nevill, 1975)
742			<i>Melanella acicula</i> (Gould, 1849)
743			<i>Melanella attenuata</i> (Sowerby-II, 1866)
744			<i>Melanella cuspidata</i> (A. Adams, 1854)
745			<i>Melanella martinii</i> (A. Adams in Sowerby, 1854)
746			<i>Melanella oxydata</i> (Watson, 1883)
747			<i>Melanella recurva</i> Boettger
748			<i>Melanella solidula</i> (Adams and Reeve, 1850)
749			<i>Niso pyramidelloides</i> Nevill and Nevill, 1871
750			<i>Parvioris fulvescens</i> (A. Adams, 1866)
751			<i>Parvioris inflexa</i> (Pease, 1867)
752			<i>Pelseneeria sibogae</i> (Schepman and Nierstrasz, 1909)
753			<i>Hypermastus acutus</i> (Sowerby, I, 1834)
754		Acilidae	<i>Acilis eoa</i> Melvill, 1896
755		Iravadiidae	<i>Pseudonoba atemeles</i> (Melvill, 1896)
756			<i>Iravadia ornata</i> Blanford, 1867
757			<i>Iravadia funera</i> Preston, 1916
758		Muricidae	<i>Murex brevispina</i> Lamarck, 1822

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
759			<i>Murex cabonnierei</i> (Jousseaume, 1881)
760			<i>Murex indicus</i> Huart, 2011
761			<i>Murex malabricus</i> Smith, 1894
762			<i>Murex pecten</i> Lightfoot, 1786
763			<i>Murex scolopax</i> Dillwyn, 1817
764			<i>Murex tenuirostrum</i> Lamarck, 1822
765			<i>Murex ternispina</i> Lamarck, 1822
766			<i>Murex trapa</i> Roeding, 1798
767			<i>Murex tribulus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
768			<i>Murex troscheli</i> Lischke, 1868
769			<i>Muricanthus kuesterianus</i> (Tapparone-Cnerfri, 1875)
770			<i>Muricanthus virgineus</i> (Röding, 1798)
771			<i>Vokesimurex mindanaensis</i> (Sowerby-II, 1841)
772			<i>Attiliosa nodulifera</i> (Sowerby-II, 1841)
773			<i>Attiliosa orri</i> (Cernohosky, 1976)
774			<i>Chicoreus axicornis</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
775			<i>Chicoreus banksii</i> (Sowerby-II, 1841)
776			<i>Chicoreus brunneus</i> (Link, 1807)
777			<i>Chicoreus capucinus</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
778			<i>Chicoreus cnissodus</i> (Euthyme, 1889)
779			<i>Chicoreus microphyllus</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
780			<i>Chicoreus palmarosae</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
781			<i>Chicoreus ramosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
782			<i>Chicoreus rossiteri</i> (Crosse, 1872)
783			<i>Chicoreus torrefactus</i> (Sowerby-II, 1841)
784			<i>Chicoreus virgineus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
785			<i>Naquetia barclayi</i> (Reeve, 1858)
786			<i>Naquetia triqueter</i> (Born, 1877)
787			<i>Haustellum haustellum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
788			<i>Hexaplex chichoreum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
789			<i>Hexaplex kuesterianus</i> (Tapparone-Canefri, 1875)
790			<i>Pterynotus alatus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
791			<i>Pterynotus barclayanus</i> (H. Adams, 1873)
792			<i>Pterynotus albobrunneus</i> Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980
793			<i>Pterynotus tripterus</i> (Born, 1778)
794			<i>Ocinebrina aciculata</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
795			<i>Babelomurex indicus</i> (E. A. Smith, 1899)
796			<i>Favartia andamanensis</i> (Haurat and Surya Rao, 1996)
797			<i>Favartia balteata</i> (Sowerby-II, 1841)
798			<i>Favartia cirrosa</i> (Hinds, 1844)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
799			<i>Favartia cyclostoma</i> (Sowerby-II, 1841)
800			<i>Favartia maculata</i> (Reeve, 1845)
801			<i>Favartia tetragona</i> (Broderip, 1833)
802			<i>Homalocantha scorpio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
803			<i>Homalocantha secunda</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
804			<i>Lataxiena bombayanus</i> (Melvill, 1893)
805			<i>Ergalatax contracta</i> (Reeve, 1846)
806			<i>Cronia amygdala</i> (Kiener, 1835)
807			<i>Semiricinula konkanensis</i> (Melvill, 1893)
808			<i>Semiricinula tissoti</i> (Petit, 1852)
809			<i>Maculotrion serriale</i> (Deshayes, 1834)
810			<i>Muricodrupa fiscella</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
811			<i>Orania bimucronata</i> (Reeve, 1846)
812			<i>Orania subnodulosa</i> (Melvill, 1893)
813			<i>Pacula ochrostoma</i> (Blainville, 1832)
814			<i>Pacula ozenneana</i> (Crosse, 1861)
815			<i>Pagodula planispina</i> (Smith, 1892)
816			<i>Pagodula tenuirostratus</i> (Smith, 1899)
817			<i>Indothais blanfordi</i> (Melvill, 1893)
818			<i>Indothais lacera</i> (Born, 1778)
819			<i>Indothais malayensis</i> (Tan & Sigurdsson, 1996)
820			<i>Indothais pinangensis</i> (Tan & Sigurdsson, 1996)
821			<i>Indothais rufotincta</i> (Tan & Sigurdsson, 1996)
822			<i>Indothais tissoti</i> (Petit, 1852)
823			<i>Indothais javanica</i> (R. A. Philippi, 1848)
824			<i>Menathais intermedia</i> (Kiener, 1836)
825			<i>Menathais tuberosa</i> (Roeding, 1798)
826			<i>Mancinella alouina</i> (Roeding, 1798)
827			<i>Mancinella armigera</i> (Link, 1807)
828			<i>Mancinella echinata</i> (Blainville, 1832)
829			<i>Thalessa virgata</i> (Dillwyn, 1817)
830			<i>Drupa morum</i> Roeding, 1798
831			<i>Drupa ricinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
832			<i>Drupa clathrata miticula</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
833			<i>Drupa rubusidaeus</i> Roeding, 1798
834			<i>Drupina lobata</i> (Blainville, 1832)
835			<i>Drupella cornus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
836			<i>Drupella rugosa</i> (Born, 1778)
837			<i>Oppomurus funiculatus</i> (Reeve, 1846)
838			<i>Tenguella granulata</i> (Duclos, 1832)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
839			<i>Tenguella musiva</i> (Kiener, 1835)
840			<i>Muricodrupa anaxares</i> (Kiener, 1836)
841			<i>Morula biconica</i> (Blainville, 1832)
842			<i>Morula marginata</i> (Blainville)
843			<i>Morula nodicostata</i> (Pease, 1868)
844			<i>Morula uva</i> (Roeding, 1798)
845			<i>Nassa sarta</i> (Bruguiere, 1789)
846			<i>Nassa francolina</i> (Bruguière, 1789)
847			<i>Purpura bufo</i> Lamarck, 1822
848			<i>Purpura panama</i> (Roeding, 1798)
849			<i>Purpura persica</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
850			<i>Vexilla vexillum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
851			<i>Vitularia miliaris</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
852			<i>Rapana venosa</i> (Valenciennes, 1846)
853			<i>Rapana rapiformis</i> (Born, 1778)
854			<i>Taurasia striata</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1833)
855			<i>Babelomurex indicus</i> (Smith, 1899)
856			<i>Rapa rapa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
857			<i>Rapa tenuis</i> (Gray, in Wood)
858			<i>Coralliophila abnormis</i> (E. A. Smith, 1878)
859			<i>Coralliophila costularis</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
860			<i>Coralliophila erosa</i> (Roeding, 1798)
861			<i>Coralliophila fusioidea</i> Nevill
862			<i>Coralliophila jeffreysii</i> Smith, 1879
863			<i>Coralliophila monodonta</i> (Blainville, 1832)
864			<i>Coralliophila violacea</i> (Kiener, 1836)
865		Babyloniidae	<i>Babylonia spirata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
866			<i>Babylonia zeylanica</i> (Bruguiere, 1789)
867		Pisaniidae	<i>Phos textum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
868			<i>Pisania ignea</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
869			<i>Cantharus agalma</i> (Smith, 1906)
870			<i>Cantharus melanostoma</i> (Sowerby- I, 1825)
871			<i>Cantharus spiralis</i> Gray, 1839
872			<i>Cantharus tranquebaricus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
873			<i>Pollia delicata</i> (Smith, 1899)
874			<i>Pollia incarnata</i> (Deshayes in Laborde & Linant, 1834)
875			<i>Pollia fumosus</i> (Dillwyn, 1817)
876			<i>Pollia undosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
877			<i>Pollia wagneri</i> (Anton, 1838)
878			<i>Engina alveolata</i> (Kiener, 1836)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
879			<i>Engina armillata</i> (Reeve, 1846)
880		Columbellidae	<i>Engina lineata</i> (Reeve, 1846)
881			<i>Engina mendicaria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
882			<i>Engina pulchra</i> (Reeve, 1846)
883			<i>Engina zea</i> Melvill, 1893
884			<i>Engina zonalis</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
885			<i>Columbella suavis</i> E.A.Smith, 1906
886			<i>Euplica scripta</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
887			<i>Euplica turturina</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
888			<i>Euplica varians</i> (Sowerby- I, 1832)
889			<i>Pyrene flava</i> (Bruguiere, 1789)
890			<i>Pyrene splendidula</i> (Sowerby-I, 1844)
891			<i>Pardalinops testudanaria</i> (Link, 1807)
892			<i>Metanachis marquesa</i> (Gaskoin, 1852)
893			<i>Parvanachis diminuta</i> (Adams, 1852)
894			<i>Anachis terpsichore</i> (Sowerby-II, 1822)
895			<i>Anachis miser</i> (Sowerby-I, 1844)
896			<i>Zafra atrata</i> (Gould, 1860)
897			<i>Zafra pumila</i> (Dunker, 1958)
898			<i>Zafra townsendi</i> (Melvill and Standen, 1901)
899			<i>Mitrella blanda</i> (Sowerby- I, 1844)
900			<i>Mitrella dichroa</i> (Sowerby-I, 1844)
901			<i>Mitrella euterpe</i> (Melvill, 1893)
902			<i>Mitrella flavilinea</i> Melvill, 1893
903			<i>Mitrella nymphe</i> (Kiener, 1841)
904			<i>Mitrella pacei</i> (Smith, 1895)
905			<i>Mitrella supraplicata</i> (Smith, 1899)
906			<i>Mitrella mindorensis</i> (Reeve, 1859)
907			<i>Indomitrella puella</i> (Sowerby, 1844)
908			<i>Zafra idalina</i> (Duclos, 1840)
909			<i>Parviterebra thyraea</i> (Melvill and Standen, 1897)
910			<i>Parametaria epamella</i> (Duclos, 1840)
911			<i>Pseudanachis basedowi</i> (Hedley, 1918)
912		Nassariidae	<i>Nassarius agapetus</i> (Watson, 1882)
913			<i>Nassarius albescens</i> (Dunker, 1846)
914			<i>Macarius arcularia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
915			<i>Nassarius arcularia plicatus</i> (Röding, 1798)
916			<i>Nassarius babylonicus</i> (R. B. Watson, 1882)
917			<i>Nassarius bellulus</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
918			<i>Nassarius burchardi</i> (Dunker, 1849)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
919			<i>Nassarius callospira</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
920			<i>Nassarius camelus</i> (V. Martens, 1897)
921			<i>Nassarius castus</i> (Gould, 1850)
922			<i>Nassarius concinnus</i> (Powys, 1835)
923			<i>Nassarius comptus</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
924			<i>Nassarius conoidalis</i> (Deshayes, 1833)
925			<i>Nassarius coronatus</i> (Bruguere, 1789)
926			<i>Nassarius crematus</i> (Hinds, 1844)
927			<i>Nassarius delicatus</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
928			<i>Nassarius deshayesianus</i> (Issel, 1866)
929			<i>Nassarius distortus</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
930			<i>Nassarius disparilis</i> (E. A. Smith, 1903)
931			<i>Nassarius dorsatus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
932			<i>Nassarius echinatus</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
933			<i>Nassarius ecstilbus</i> (Melvill and Standen, 1896)
934			<i>Nassarius elegans</i> (Kiener, 1834)
935			<i>Nassarius fidus</i> (Reeve, 1853)
936			<i>Nassarius fretorum</i> (Melvill and Standen, 1899)
937			<i>Nassarius frederici</i> (Melvill & Standen, 1901)
938			<i>Nassarius fossae</i> (Preston, 1915)
939			<i>Nassarius foveolatus</i> (Dunker, 1847)
940			<i>Nassarius gemmulifera</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
941			<i>Nassarius glans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
942			<i>Nassarius globosus</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1833)
943			<i>Nassarius graniferus</i> (Kiener, 1834)
944			<i>Nassarius gruneri</i> (Dunker, 1846)
945			<i>Nassarius gaudiosus</i> (Hinds, 1844)
946			<i>Nassarius hepaticus</i> (Pulteney, 1799)
947			<i>Nassarius horridus</i> (Dunker, 1847)
948			<i>Nassarius idyllius</i> (Melvill & Standen, 1901)
949			<i>Nassarius jacksonianus</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1833)
950			<i>Nassarius jonasii</i> (Dunker, 1846)
951			<i>Nassarius labiatus</i> (A. Adams, 1853)
952			<i>Nassarius leptospira</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
953			<i>Nassarius livescens</i> (Philippi, 1849)
954			<i>Nassarius luridus</i> (Gould, 1850)
955			<i>Nassarius margaritifera</i> (Dunker, 1847)
956			<i>Nassarius moestus</i> (Hinds, 1844)
957			<i>Nassarius nakayamai</i> (Habe, 1958)
958			<i>Nassarius nigellus</i> (Reeve, 1854)



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
959			<i>Nassarius niger</i> (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1848)
960			<i>Nassarius nodiferus</i> (Powys, 1835)
961			<i>Nassarius novaezelandiae</i> (Reeve, 1854)
962			<i>Nassarius obesus</i> (Nevill and Nevill, 1875)
963			<i>Nassarius olivaceus</i> (Bruguière, 1789)
964			<i>Nassarius orissaensis</i> (Preston, 1914)
965			<i>Nassarius papillosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
966			<i>Nassarius persicus</i> (Martens, 1874)
967			<i>Nassarius pseudoconcinus</i> (E. A. Smith, 1895)
968			<i>Nassarius pullus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
969			<i>Nassarius reeveanus</i> (Dunker, 1847)
970			<i>Nassarius scalaris</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
971			<i>Nassarius sinusigerus</i> (A. Adams, 1852)
972			<i>Nassarius splendidulus</i> (Dunker, 1846)
973			<i>Nassarius stolatus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
974			<i>Nassarius subconstrictus</i> (Sowerby-III, 1899)
975			<i>Nassarius subspinosus</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
976			<i>Nassarius sumatranus</i> (Thiele, 1925)
977			<i>Nassarius tadjallii</i> Moolenbeek, 2007
978			<i>Nassarius vittatus</i> (A. Adams, 1853)
979			<i>Reticunassa paupera</i> (Gould, 1850)
980			<i>Nassodonta annesleyi</i> (W. H. Benson, 1860)
981			<i>Nassodonta insignis</i> H. Adams. 1867
982			<i>Bullia mauritiana</i> Gray, 1839
983			<i>Bullia melanoides</i> (Deshayes, 1833)
984			<i>Bullia othaeitensis</i> (Bruguière, 1789)
985			<i>Bullia tranquebarica</i> (Röding, 1798)
986			<i>Bullia vittata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
987			<i>Cyllene fuscata</i> A. Adams, 1851
988			<i>Clea bocki</i> Brot, 1881
989			<i>Manaria thurstoni</i> Smith, 1906
990			<i>Antillophos roseatus</i> (Hinds, 1844)
991			<i>Antillophos rufocinatus</i> (A. Adams, 1851)
992			<i>Phos senticosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
993			<i>Nassaria acuminata</i> (Reeve, 1844)
994			<i>Nassaria coramandelicus</i> Smith, 1894
995			<i>Nassaria laevior</i> Smith, 1899
996			<i>Nassaria pusilla</i> (Roeding, 1798)
997		Melongenidae	<i>Volegalea carnaria</i> (Röding, 1798)
998			<i>Volegalea cochlidium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
999			<i>Volegalea dirki</i> (Nolf, 2007)
1000			<i>Brunneifusus ternatanus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1001			<i>Volema pyrum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1002		Fasciolariidae	<i>Benimakia fastigium</i> (Reeve, 1847)
1003			<i>Pleuroploca trapezium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1004			<i>Marmarofusus nicobaricus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1005			<i>Granulifusus captivus</i> (Smith, 1889)
1006			<i>Granulifusus rubrolineatus</i> (Sowerby-II, 1870)
1007			<i>Fusinus colus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1008			<i>Fusinus forceps</i> (Perry, 1811)
1009			<i>Fusinus townsendi</i> (Melvill, 1899)
1010			<i>Fusinus syracusanus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1011			<i>Peristernia pulchella</i> (Reeve, 1847)
1012			<i>Nodolatirus nodatus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1013			<i>Peristernia decorata</i> (A. Adams, 1855)
1014			<i>Peristernia nassatula</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1015			<i>Peristernia reincarnata</i> Snyder, 2000
1016			<i>Peristernia ustulata</i> (Reeve, 1847)
1017			<i>Peristernia violacea</i> (Reeve, 1847)
1018			<i>Latirus craticulatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1019			<i>Latirus gibbulus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1020			<i>Latirus nassoides</i> (Reeve, 1847)
1021			<i>Latirus polygonus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1022			<i>Latirolagena smaragdulus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1023		Colubrariidae	<i>Colubraria muricata</i> (Lightfoot, 1786)
1024			<i>Colubraria nitidula</i> (Sowerby-I, 1833)
1025			<i>Colubraria obscura</i> (Reeve, 1844)
1026			<i>Colubraria tortuosa</i> (Reeve, 1844)
1027			<i>Metula andamanica</i> Smith, 1906
1028		Fasciolariidae	<i>Filifusus manuelae</i> (Bozzetti, 2008)
1029		Volutidae	<i>Melo melo</i> (Solander, 1786)
1030			<i>Harpulina arausiaca</i> (Lightfoot, 1786)
1031			<i>Harpulina lapponica</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
1032			<i>Harpulina lapponica loroisi</i> (Valenciennes, 1863)
1033		Harpidae	<i>Harpa amouretta</i> Roeding, 1798
1034			<i>Harpa costata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1035			<i>Harpa davidis</i> Roeding, 1798
1036			<i>Harpa harpa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1037			<i>Harpa major</i> Roeding, 1798
1038		Turbinellidae	<i>Vasum ceramicum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1039			<i>Vasum turbinellus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1040			<i>Turbinella pyrum</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
1041		Tudicidae	<i>Tudicla spirillus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
1042		Olividae	<i>Miniaceoliva miniacea</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1043			<i>Oliva australis</i> Duclos, 1835
1044			<i>Oliva annulata</i> Gmelin, 1791
1045			<i>Oliva bulbosa</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1046			<i>Oliva caerulea</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1047			<i>Oliva irisans</i> Lamarck, 1811
1048			<i>Oliva sericea</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1049			<i>Oliva sidelia</i> Duclos, 1835
1050			<i>Oliva todosina</i> Duclos, 1835
1051			<i>Oliva mustelina</i> Lamarck, 1811
1052			<i>Oliva oliva</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1053			<i>Oliva panniculata</i> Duclos, 1835
1054			<i>Oliva vidua</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1055			<i>Ancilla acuminata</i> (Sowerby-II, 1859)
1056			<i>Ancilla alcocki</i> Smith, 1906
1057			<i>Ancilla ampla</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1058			<i>Ancilla cinnamomea</i> Lamarck, 1801
1059			<i>Ancilla leucospira</i> Smith, 1899
1060			<i>Ancilla scaphella</i> (Sowerby-II, 1859)
1061			<i>Turrancilla glans</i> (Smith, 1899)
1062			<i>Amalda booleyi</i> Melvill and Sykes, 1896
1063			<i>Olivella nivea</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1064			<i>Olivella nympha</i> Adams and Angas, 1864
1065			<i>Agaronia gibbosa</i> (Born, 1778)
1066			<i>Agaronia nebulosa</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1067		Irivadiidae	<i>Pseudomurelina mahimensis</i> (Melvill, 1893)
1068		Marginellidae	<i>Marginella persica</i> Nevill, 1892
1069			<i>Gibberula dens</i> (Reeve, 1865)
1070			<i>Glabella faba</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1071			<i>Gibberula mazagonica</i> Melvill, 1893
1072			<i>Cryptospira elegans</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1073			<i>Cryptospira praecallosa</i> (Higgins, 1876)
1074			<i>Cryptospira scripta</i> (Hinds, 1844)
1075			<i>Cryptospira ventricosa</i> (Fischer, 1807)
1076			<i>Dentimargo lateritia</i> (Melvill and Sykes, 1903)
1077			<i>Hydrogenella sordida</i> (Reeve, 1865)
1078		Cystiscidae	<i>Persicula persicula</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1079			<i>Persicula blanda</i> (Hinds, 1844)
1080		Marginellidae	<i>Volvarina angustata</i> (Sowerby-II, 1846)
1081		Mitridae	<i>Mitra ambigua</i> Swainson, 1829
1082			<i>Mitra cardinalis</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1083			<i>Mitra guttata</i> Swainson, 1824
1084			<i>Mitra imperialis</i> Roeding, 1798
1085			<i>Mitra mitra</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1086			<i>Mitra stictica</i> (Link, 1807)
1087			<i>Mitra lacunosa</i> Reeve, 1844
1088			<i>Mitra marginata</i> Lamarck, 1803
1089			<i>Mitra aurantia</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1090			<i>Mitra subruppeli</i> Finlay, 1927
1091			<i>Mitra chrysalis</i> Reeve, 1844
1092			<i>Mitra coffea</i> Schubert and Wagner, 1829
1093			<i>Mitra contracta</i> Swainson, 1820
1094			<i>Mitra coronata</i> Lamarck, 1811
1095			<i>Mitra cucumerina</i> Lamarck, 1811
1096			<i>Mitra doliolum</i> Kuester, 1839
1097			<i>Mitra inca</i> d'Orbigny, 1841
1098			<i>Mitra luctuosa</i> A. Adams, 1853
1099			<i>Mitra maesta</i> Reeve, 1845
1100			<i>Mitra procissa</i> Reeve, 1844
1101			<i>Mitra rubiginosa</i> Reeve, 1844
1102			<i>Mitra ruppellii</i> Reeve, 1844
1103			<i>Mitra tabanula</i> Lamarck, 1811
1104			<i>Mitra ticaonica</i> Reeve, 1844
1105			<i>Mitra turgida</i> Reeve, 1845
1106			<i>Mitra acuminata</i> Swainson, 1824
1107			<i>Mitra columbelliformis</i> Kiener, 1838
1108			<i>Mitra decurtata</i> Reeve, 1844
1109			<i>Mitra litterata</i> Lamarck, 1811
1110			<i>Mitra paupercula</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1111			<i>Mitra pelliserpentis</i> Reeve, 1844
1112			<i>Mitra retusa</i> Lamarck, 1811
1113			<i>Mitra scutulata</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1114			<i>Pterygia crenulata</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1115			<i>Pterygia dactylus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
1116			<i>Pterygia fenestrata</i> (Lamarck, 1811)
1117			<i>Pterygia scabricula</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
1118			<i>Pterygia sinensis</i> (Reeve, 1844)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1119			<i>Imbricaria conularis</i> (Lamarck, 1811)
1120			<i>Imbricaria punctata</i> (Swainson, 1821)
1121			<i>Imbricaria venikorensis</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1833)
1122			<i>Scabricola caerulea</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1123			<i>Scabricola coriacea</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1124			<i>Scabricola fusca</i> (Swainson, 1824)
1125			<i>Scabricola ocellata</i> (Swainson, 1831)
1126			<i>Scabricola suffecta</i> (Dautzenberg and Bouge, 1838)
1127			<i>Subcancilla hindsii</i> (Reeve, 1844)
1128			<i>Subcancilla interlirata</i> (Reeve, 1844)
1129			<i>Imbricaria bacillum</i> (Lamarck, 1811)
1130			<i>Ziba flammea</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1833)
1131			<i>Ziba insculpta</i> (A. Adam, 1853)
1132			<i>Cancilla isabella</i> (Swainson, 1831)
1133			<i>Domiporta filaris</i> (Linnaeus, 1771)
1134			<i>Domiporta granatina</i> (Lamarck, 1811)
1135			<i>Domiporta praestantissima</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1136			<i>Domiporta rufilirata</i> (Adams and Reeve, 1850)
1137			<i>Neocancilla antoniae</i> (H. Adams, 1870)
1138			<i>Neocancilla circula</i> (Kiener, 1838)
1139			<i>Neocancilla clathrus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1140			<i>Neocancilla papilio</i> (Link, 1807)
1141		Costellariidae	<i>Vexillum acuminatum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1142			<i>Vexillum acupictum</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1143			<i>Vexillum cadaverosum</i> (Reeve, 1844)
1144			<i>Vexillum cinctella</i> (Lamarck, 1811)
1145			<i>Vexillum curvilirata</i> (Sowerby-II, 1874)
1146			<i>Vexillum daedalum</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1147			<i>Vexillum deshaysii</i> (Reeve, 1844)
1148			<i>Vexillum discolorium</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1149			<i>Vexillum exasperatum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1150			<i>Vexillum gruneri</i> (Reeve, 1844)
1151			<i>Vexillum interlirata</i> Sowerby
1152			<i>Vexillum mica</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1153			<i>Vexillum modestum</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1154			<i>Vexillum mandirella</i> (Ray, 1968)
1155			<i>Vexillum melongena</i> (Lamarck, 1811)
1156			<i>Vexillum obeliscus</i> (Reeve, 1844)
1157			<i>Vexillum plicarium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1158			<i>Vexillum polygonum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1159			<i>Vexillum radius</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1160			<i>Vexillum regina</i> (Sowerby, I, 1828)
1161			<i>Vexillum rugosum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1162			<i>Vexillum sanguisua</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1163			<i>Vexillum sculptile</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1164			<i>Vexillum semifasciatum</i> (Lamarck, 1811)
1165			<i>Vexillum spicatum</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1166			<i>Vexillum subdivisum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1167			<i>Vexillum suluense</i> (Adam and Reeve, 1850)
1168			<i>Vexillum taeniatum</i> (Lamarck, 1811)
1169			<i>Vexillum amabile</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1170			<i>Vexillum berhardiana</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1171			<i>Vexillum cithara</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1172			<i>Vexillum crocatum</i> (Lamarck, 1811)
1173			<i>Vexillum luculentum</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1174			<i>Vexillum unifaciale</i> (Lamarck, 1811)
1175			<i>Vexillum virgo</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
1176			<i>Vexillum woldemarii</i> (Kiener, 1838)
1177		Cancellariidae	<i>Nipponaphera quasilla</i> (Petit, 1987)
1178			<i>Bivetiella similis</i> (Sowerby-I, 1833)
1179			<i>Merica asperella</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1180			<i>Merica oblonga</i> (Sowerby-I, 1825)
1181			<i>Scalptia crispa</i> (Sowerby-I, 1832)
1182			<i>Scalptia hystrix</i> (Reeve, 1856)
1183			<i>Scalptia nassa</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1184			<i>Scalptia obliquata</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1185			<i>Scalptia scalariformis</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1186			<i>Scalptia scalarina</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1187			<i>Scalptia scalata</i> (Sowerby-I, 1832)
1188			<i>Fusiaphera macrospira</i> (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850)
1189		Conidae	<i>Conus abbas</i> Hwass, 1792
1190			<i>Conus achatinus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1191			<i>Conus aculeiformis</i> Reeve, 1844
1192			<i>Conus acutangulus</i> Lamarck, 1810
1193			<i>Conus adamsonii</i> Broderip, 1836
1194			<i>Conus amadis</i> Gmelin, 1791
1195			<i>Conus andamanensis</i> Smith, 1879
1196			<i>Conus angulatus</i> A. Adams
1197			<i>Conus araneosus</i> (Lightfoot, 1786)
1198			<i>Conus arenatus</i> Hwass in Bruguière, 1792

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1199			<i>Conus aristophanes</i> G. B. Sowerby II, 1857
1200			<i>Conus asiaticus</i> da Motta, 1985
1201			<i>Conus augur</i> [Lightfoot], 1786
1202			<i>Conus aulicus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1203			<i>Conus australis</i> Holten, 1802
1204			<i>Conus bandanus</i> Hwass, 1792
1205			<i>Conus balteatus</i> Sowerby-I, 1833
1206			<i>Conus bayani</i> Jousseaume, 1872
1207			<i>Conus bengalensis</i> (Okutani, 1968)
1208			<i>Conus betulinus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1209			<i>Conus biliosus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1210			<i>Conus canonicus</i> Hwass, 1792
1211			<i>Conus capitaneus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1212			<i>Conus characteristicus</i> Fischer von Waldheim, 1807
1213			<i>Conus catus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1214			<i>Conus chaldaeus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1215			<i>Conus cinereus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1216			<i>Conus coffeae</i> Gmelin, 1791
1217			<i>Conus consors</i> Sowerby I, 1833
1218			<i>Conus coromandelicus</i> (E.A.Smith, 1894)
1219			<i>Conus coronatus</i> Gmelin, 1791
1220			<i>Conus cumingii</i> Reeve, 1848
1221			<i>Conus dictator</i> Melvill, 1898
1222			<i>Conus dispar</i> Sowerby-I, 1833
1223			<i>Conus distans</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1224			<i>Conus ebraeus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1225			<i>Conus eburneus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1226			<i>Conus emaciatus</i> Reeve, 1849
1227			<i>Conus ermineus</i> Born, 1778
1228			<i>Conus eucoronatus</i> Sowerby III, 1903
1229			<i>Conus eximius</i> Reeve, 1849
1230			<i>Conus figulinus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1231			<i>Conus flavidus</i> Lamarck, 1810
1232			<i>Conus frigidus</i> Reeve, 1848
1233			<i>Conus generalis</i> Linnaeus, 1767
1234			<i>Conus geographus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1235			<i>Conus glans</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1236			<i>Conus gubernator</i> Hwass in Bruguière, 1792
1237			<i>Conus hyaena</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1238			<i>Conus imperialis</i> Linnaeus, 1758



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1239			<i>Conus indomaris</i> (Bozzetti, 2014)
1240			<i>Conus inscriptus</i> Reeve, 1843
1241			<i>Conus jamus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1242			<i>Conus lentiginosus</i> Reeve, 1844
1243			<i>Conus leopardus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1244			<i>Conus litteratus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1245			<i>Conus litoglyphus</i> Hwass in Bruguière, 1792
1246			<i>Conus lividus</i> Hwass in Bruguière, 1792
1247			<i>Conus locumtenens</i> Blumenbach, 1791
1248			<i>Conus longurionis</i> Kiener, 1845
1249			<i>Conus loroisii</i> Kiener, 1845
1250			<i>Conus madagascariensis</i> Sowerby II, 1858
1251			<i>Conus magnificus</i> Reeve, 1843
1252			<i>Conus malaccanus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1253			<i>Conus maldivus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1254			<i>Conus marmoreus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1255			<i>Conus miles</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1256			<i>Conus miliaris</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1257			<i>Conus milneedwardsi</i> Jousseaume, 1894
1258			<i>Conus mitratus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1259			<i>Conus monachus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1260			<i>Conus monile</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1261			<i>Conus musicus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1262			<i>Conus mustelinus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1263			<i>Conus namocanus</i> Hwass, 1792
1264			<i>Conus nussatella</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1265			<i>Conus nicobaricus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1266			<i>Conus nobilis</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1267			<i>Conus obscurus</i> G. B. Sowerby I, 1833
1268			<i>Conus pennaceus</i> Born, 1778
1269			<i>Conus pertusus</i> Hwass in Bruguière, 1792
1270			<i>Conus parvatus</i> Walls, 1979
1271			<i>Conus planorbis</i> Born, 1778
1272			<i>Conus prae cellens</i> A. Adams, 1855
1273			<i>Conus pretiosus</i> Nevill and Nevill, 1874
1274			<i>Conus quercinus</i> [Lightfoot], 1786
1275			<i>Conus regularis</i> Sowerby I, 1833
1276			<i>Conus radiatus</i> Gmelin, 1791
1277			<i>Conus rattus</i> Hwass in Bruguiere, 1792
1278			<i>Conus retifer</i> Menke, 1829

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1279			<i>Conus sanguinolentus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834
1280			<i>Conus straturatus</i> Sowerby-II, 1865
1281			<i>Conus striolatus</i> Kiener, 1845
1282			<i>Conus striatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1283			<i>Conus striatellus</i> Link, 1807
1284			<i>Conus suratensis</i> Hwass in Bruguière, 1792
1285			<i>Conus terebra</i> Born, 1778
1286			<i>Conus tessulatus</i> Born, 1778
1287			<i>Conus textile</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1288			<i>Conus tulipa</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1289			<i>Conus tuticorinensis</i> Röckel & Korn, 1990
1290			<i>Conus varius</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1291			<i>Conus vexillum</i> Gmelin, 1791
1292			<i>Conus vimineus</i> Reeve, 1849 (Figure 58)
1293			<i>Conus violaceus</i> Gmelin, 1791
1294			<i>Conus virgo</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1295			<i>Conus vitulinus</i> Hwass, 1792
1296			<i>Conus voluminalis</i> Reeve, 1843
1297			<i>Conus zeylanicus</i> Gmelin, 1791
1298			<i>Conus zonatus</i> Hwass in Bruguière, 1792
1299			<i>Conasprella aculeiformis</i> (Reeve, 1844)
1300			<i>Conasprella articulata</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1873)
1301			<i>Conasprella comatosa</i> (Pilsbry, 1904)
1302			<i>Conasprella coromandelica</i> (E. A. Smith, 1894)
1303			<i>Conasprella dictator</i> (Melvill, 1898)
1304			<i>Conasprella elegans</i> (Sowerby-III, 1895)
1305			<i>Conasprella longurionis</i> (Kiener, 1847)
1306			<i>Conasprella lentiginosa</i> (Reeve, 1844)
1307			<i>Bathyconus inculpatas</i> (Kiener, 1847)
1308		Borsoniidae	<i>Asthenotoma texta</i> Thiele, 1925
1309		Drilliidae	<i>Drillia barkliensis</i> (H. Adams, 1869)
1310			<i>Drillia booleyi</i> (Melvill and Skyes, 1897)
1311			<i>Drillia euchroes</i> Melvill, 1912
1312			<i>Drillia fraga</i> Preston, 1908
1313			<i>Drillia ganjamensis</i> Preston, 1910
1314			<i>Drillia investigatoris</i> Smith, 1899
1315			<i>Drillia major</i> (Reeve, 1843)
1316			<i>Drillia ochroleuca</i> (Melvill and Skyes, 1897)
1317			<i>Drillia umbilicata</i> Gray, 1838
1318			<i>Clathrodrillia flavidula</i> (Lamarck, 1822)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1319			<i>Clavus aglaia</i> (Dall, 1918)
1320			<i>Clavus coffea</i> (Smith, 1822)
1321			<i>Clavus exasperatus</i> (Reeve, 1843)
1322			<i>Clavus unizonalis</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1323			<i>Clavus wilmeri</i> (Smith, 1879)
1324		Pseudomelatomidae	<i>Inquisitor intertincta</i> (Smith, 1877)
1325			<i>Inquisitor variabilis</i> (Smith, 1877)
1326		Drilliidae	<i>Splendrillia persica</i> (Smith, 1888)
1327			<i>Splendrillia praeclara</i> (Melvill, 1893)
1328			<i>Fenimorea fucata</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1329		Borsoniidae	<i>Tomopleura nivea</i> (Philippi, 1851)
1330			<i>Tomopleura vertebrata</i> (Smith, 1875)
1331			<i>Tylottella sacra</i> (Reeve, 1845)
1332		Turridae	<i>Turris amicta</i> (Smith, 1877)
1333			<i>Turris annulata</i> (Reeve, 1843)
1334			<i>Turris bipartita</i> Kilburn, Fedosov & Olivera, 2012
1335			<i>Turris crispa</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
1336			<i>Turris crispa subspecies variegata</i> (Kiener)
1337			<i>Turris garnonsii</i> (Reeve, 1843)
1338			<i>Turris spectabilis</i> (Reeve, 1843)
1339			<i>Turris undosa</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
1340			<i>Austrocarina recta</i> (Hedley, 1903)
1341			<i>Epidironea multiseriata</i> (E. A. Smith, 1877)
1342			<i>Gemmula concinna</i> (Dunker, 1871)
1343			<i>Gemmula congener</i> (Smith, 1894)
1344			<i>Gemmula hombroni</i> (Hedley, 1922)
1345			<i>Gemmula gilchristi</i> (Sowerby- III, 1902)
1346			<i>Gemmula speciosa</i> (Reeve, 1842)
1347			<i>Gemmula vagata</i> (Smith, 1895)
1348			<i>Unedogemmula bisaya</i> (B. M. Olivera, 2004)
1349			<i>Unedogemmula deshayesii</i> (Doumet, 1840)
1350			<i>Unedogemmula hastula</i> (Reeve, 1843)
1351			<i>Unedogemmula indica</i> (Röding, 1798)
1352			<i>Unedogemmula unedo</i> (Kiener, 1839)
1353			<i>Lophiotoma abbreviata</i> (Reeve, 1843)
1354			<i>Lophiotoma abbreviata subspecies ustulata</i> (Reeve, 1846)
1355			<i>Lophiotoma acuta</i> (Perry, 1811)
1356			<i>Lophiotoma albina</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1357			<i>Lophiotoma dickkilburni</i> B. M. Olivera, 2004
1358			<i>Iotyrhis cingulifera</i> (Lamarck, 1822)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1359			<i>Lucerapex indagatoris</i> (Finlay, 1927)
1360			<i>Turridrupa acutigemmata</i> (Smith, 1877)
1361			<i>Turridrupa bijubata</i> (Reeve, 1843)
1362		Clavatulidae	<i>Turricula ceylonica</i> (E. A. Smith, 1877)
1363			<i>Turricula javana</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
1364			<i>Turricula nelliae spuria</i> (Hedley, 1922)
1365			<i>Turricula tornata</i> (Dillwyn, 1917)
1366			<i>Turricula tornata fulminata</i> (Kiener, 1839)
1367		Cochlespiridae	<i>Cochlespira travancorica</i> (Smith, 1896)
1368		Pseudomelatomidae	<i>Comitas arcana</i> (E. A. Smith, 1899)
1369			<i>Comitas albicincta</i> (Adams and Reeve, 1850)
1370			<i>Comitas breviplicata</i> (Smith, 1899)
1371			<i>Comitas eurina</i> (Smith, 1899)
1372			<i>Comitas margaritae</i> (Smith, 1904)
1373			<i>Comitas melvilli</i> (Schepman, 1913)
1374			<i>Leucosyrinx erna</i> Thiele, 1925
1375		Marshallenidae	<i>Marshallena philippinarum</i> (Watson, 1882)
1376		Cochlespiridae	<i>Nihonia australis</i> (Roissy, 1805)
1377		Horaiclavidae	<i>Paradrilla agalma</i> (Smith, 1906)
1378			<i>Paradrilla inconstans</i> (E.A.Smith, 1875)
1379		Raphitomidae	<i>Typhlosyrinx praecipua</i> (Smith, 1899)
1380		Pseudomelatomidae	<i>Ptychobela griffithii</i> (Gray, 1834)
1381			<i>Ptychobela nodulosa</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1382			<i>Ptychobela incerta</i> (Smith)
1383		Borsoniidae	<i>Borsonia symbiotes</i> (Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891)
1384			<i>Bathytoma oldhami</i> (Smith, 1899)
1385		Raphitomidae	<i>Pseudodaphnella lemniscata</i> (Nevill and Nevill, 1869)
1386		Clathurellidae	<i>Clathurella malleti</i> var. <i>nivea</i> Preston
1387			<i>Clathurella rugidentata</i> (Sowerby, 1893)
1388			<i>Clathurella selli</i> Preston, 1908
1389			<i>Etrema graveleyi</i> (Winckworth, 1940)
1390			<i>Etrema perlissa</i> (Smith, 1904)
1391		Mangeliidae	<i>Eucithara coronata</i> (Hind, 1843)
1392			<i>Eucithara dubiosa</i> (Nevill and Nevill, 1875)
1393			<i>Eucithara duplaris</i> (Melvill, 1923)
1394			<i>Eucithara elegans</i> (Reeve, 1846)
1395			<i>Eucithara funebris</i> (Reeve, 1846)
1396			<i>Eucithara fusiformis</i> (Reeve, 1846)
1397			<i>Eucithara marginelloides</i> (Reeve, 1846)
1398			<i>Eucithara trivittata</i> (Adams and Reeve, 1850)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1399			<i>Eucithara vittata</i> (Hind, 1843)
1400			<i>Gingicithara cylindrica</i> (Reeve, 1846)
1401			<i>Gingicithara lyricea</i> (Reeve, 1846)
1402		Clathurellidae	<i>Lienardia cosmia</i> Winckworth, 1940
1403			<i>Lienardia obtusicastrata</i> (Smith, 1882)
1404			<i>Lienardia perplexa</i> (Nevill and Nevill, 1875)
1405			<i>Hemilienardia malleti</i> (Recluz, 1852)
1406		Mangeliidae	<i>Mangelia albolabiata</i> (Smith, 1882)
1407			<i>Mangelia andamanensis</i> Preston, 1908
1408			<i>Mangelia decipiens</i> (Smith, 1888)
1409			<i>Mangelia erymna</i> Melvill, 1917
1410			<i>Mangelia exasperata</i> Preston, 1908
1411			<i>Mangelia fulvocincta</i> (Nevill and Nevill, 1875)
1412			<i>Mangelia obtusa</i> Preston, 1908
1413			<i>Mangelia tritaeniata</i> Melvill, 1917
1414			<i>Citharamangelia townsendi</i> (Sowerby, III, 1895)
1415		Raphitomidae	<i>Pseudorhaphitoma fairbanki</i> (Nevill and Nevill, 1875)
1416			<i>Pseudorhaphitoma fortistriata</i> (Smith, 1888)
1417			<i>Pseudorhaphitoma heptagona</i> (Dunker, 1871)
1418			<i>Daphnella bohollensis</i> (Reeve, 1843)
1419			<i>Daphnella concinna</i> (Dunker, 1857)
1420			<i>Daphnella lymnaeiformis</i> (Kiener, 1840)
1421			<i>Pseudodaphnella lucida</i> Smith, 1884
1422			<i>Pontiothauma abyssicola</i> Smith, 1895
1423			<i>Pontiothauma mirabile</i> Smith, 1895
1424		Terebridae	<i>Hastula exacuminata</i> Sacco, 1891
1425			<i>Maculauger alveolatus</i> (Hinds, 1844)
1426			<i>Terebra amanda</i> Hinds, 1844
1427			<i>Partecosta tantilla</i> (E. A. Smith, 1873)
1428			<i>Terebra babylonica</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1429			<i>Terebra cingulifera</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1430			<i>Punctoterebra textilis</i> (Hinds, 1844)
1431			<i>Terebra guttata</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1432			<i>Terebra laevigata</i> Gray, 1834
1433			<i>Terebra monilis</i> Quoy and Gaimand
1434			<i>Terebra nitida</i> var. <i>sicyodes</i> Melvill and Skyes
1435			<i>Terebra longiscata</i> Deshayes, 1859
1436			<i>Terebra pertusa</i> (Born, 1778)
1437			<i>Terebra polygyrata</i> Deshayes, 1859
1438			<i>Terebra punctatostriata</i> Gray, 1834

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1439			<i>Terebra quoygaimardi</i> Cernohorsky & Bratcher, 1976
1440			<i>Terebra subulata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
1441			<i>Terebra succincta</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1442			<i>Terebra tricolor</i> Sowerby-I, 1825
1443			<i>Terebra textilis</i> Hinds, 1844
1444			<i>Myurella affinis</i> (Gray, 1834)
1445			<i>Myurella columellaris</i> (Hinds, 1844)
1446			<i>Myurella kilburni</i> (Burch, 1965)
1447			<i>Myurella nebulosa</i> (Sowerby-I, 1825)
1448			<i>Myurella undulata</i> (Gray, 1834)
1449			<i>Oxymeris cerithina</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1450			<i>Oxymeris crenulata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1451			<i>Oxymeris dimidiata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1452			<i>Oxymeris felina</i> (Dillwyn, 1817)
1453			<i>Oxymeris maculata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1454			<i>Strioterebrum nitidum</i> (Hinds, 1844)
1455			<i>Strioterebrum plumbeum</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1833)
1456			<i>Triplostephanus triseriata</i> (Gray, 1834)
1457			<i>Cinguloterebra anilis</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1458			<i>Cinguloterebra commaculata</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1459			<i>Diplomeriza duplicata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1460			<i>Diplomeriza raphanula</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1461			<i>Duplicaria spectabilis</i> (Hinds, 1844)
1462			<i>Terebra straminea</i> (Gray, 1834)
1463			<i>Euterebra capensis</i> (Smith, 1873)
1464			<i>Euterebra padangensis</i> (Thiele, 1925)
1465			<i>Euterebra tantilla</i> (Smith, 1873)
1466			<i>Granuliterebra bathyrrhaphe</i> (Smith, 1875)
1467			<i>Granuliterebra tricineta</i> (Smith, 1877)
1468			<i>Hastula albula</i> (Menke, 1843)
1469			<i>Hastula aciculina</i> (Lamarck, 1844)
1470			<i>Hastula hastata</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1471			<i>Hastula matheroniana</i> (Deshayes, 1859)
1472			<i>Hastula hectica</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1473			<i>Hastula lanceata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
1474			<i>Hastula solida</i> (Deshayes, 1857)
1475			<i>Hastula strigilata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1476			<i>Hastula tenera</i> (Hinds, 1844)
1477			<i>Hastula cuspidata</i> Hinds, 1844
1478			<i>Hastulopsis alveolata</i> Hinds, 1844

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1479			<i>Impages bacilluus</i> (Deshayes, 1859)
1480			<i>Impages cinerea</i> (Born, 1778)
1481			<i>Impages nana</i> (Deshayes, 1859)
1482			<i>Impages stylata</i> (Hinds, 1843)
1483		Architectonidae	<i>Architectonica laevigata</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1484			<i>Architectonica maculata</i> (Link, 1807)
1485			<i>Architectonica modesta</i> (Philippi, 1848)
1486			<i>Architectonica perdix</i> (Hinds, 1844)
1487			<i>Architectonica perspectiva</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1488			<i>Architectonica picta</i> Philippi
1489			<i>Architectonica purpurata</i> (Hinds, 1844)
1490			<i>Granosolarium asperum</i> (Hind, 1844)
1491			<i>Heliacus areola</i> (Gmelin)
1492			<i>Heliacus costatus</i> (Schepman, 1899)
1493			<i>Heliacus stramineus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1494			<i>Heliacus variegatus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
1495			<i>Heliacus implexus</i> (Mighels, 1845)
1496			<i>Philippia radiatus</i> (Roeding, 1798)
1497		Pyramidellidae	<i>Pyramidella dolabrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1498			<i>Pyramidella maculosa</i> Lamarck, 1822
1499			<i>Pyramidella turrita</i> A. Adams, 1854
1500			<i>Tiberia pulchella</i> (A. Adams, 1854)
1501			<i>Longchaeus maculosus</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
1502			<i>Milda ventricosa</i> (Guérin, 1831)
1503			<i>Otopleura auriscati</i> (Holten, 1802)
1504			<i>Odostomia andamanensis</i> (Preston, 1908)
1505			<i>Odostomia antelia</i> Melvill, 1896
1506			<i>Odostomia babylonica</i> Winckworth, 1940
1507			<i>Odostomia chilkaensis</i> Preston, 1914
1508			<i>Odostomia oxia</i> Watson, 1886
1509			<i>Odostomia pfeifferi</i> Preston, 1908
1510			<i>Odostomia syrnoloides</i> Melvill, 1896
1511			<i>Eulimastoma canaliculatum</i> (C. B. Adams, 1850)
1512			<i>Parodostomia compta</i> (Brazier, 1877)
1513			<i>Pyrgulina casta</i> (A. Adams, 1861)
1514			<i>Pyrgulina dautzenbergi</i> Melvill, 1910
1515			<i>Pyrgulina ecclesia</i> (Preston, 1915)
1516			<i>Pyrgulina edana</i> (Melvill, 1910)
1517			<i>Pyrgulina epentromidea</i> Melvill, 1899
1518			<i>Pyrgulina nadiensis</i> (Preston, 1915)



1519			<i>Pyrgulina pyrgomella</i> (Melvill, 1896)
1520			<i>Pyrgulina pyrgomella</i> (Melvill, 1896)
1521			<i>Pyrgulina sykesii</i> Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1907
1522			<i>Chrysallida decorata</i> (Philippi, 1849)
1523			<i>Chrysallida</i> ( <i>Pyrgulina</i> ) <i>edgarii</i> (Melvill)
1524			<i>Chrysallida</i> ( <i>Pyrgulina</i> ) <i>epentroma</i> (Melvill)
1525			<i>Polemicella polemica</i> (Melvill, 1910)
1526			<i>Costabieta epentroma</i> (Melvill, 1896)
1527			<i>Egilina callista</i> (Melvill, 1893)
1528			<i>Menestho acuminata</i> Preston, 1908
1529			<i>Hinemoa indica</i> (Melvill, 1896)
1530			<i>Oscilla idalima</i> Melvill, 1896
1531			<i>Oscilla tornata</i> (Verrill, 1884)
1532			<i>Quirella humilis</i> (Preston, 1905)
1533			<i>Syrnola attenuata</i> (Dall, 1892)
1534			<i>Syrnola dubiosa</i> Nevill, 1871
1535			<i>Syrnola metria</i> Melvill, 1896
1536			<i>Agatha filia</i> (Melvill, 1893)
1537			<i>Agatha vestalis</i> (Melvill, 1910)
1538			<i>Colsyrnola brunnea</i> (A.Adams, 1854)
1539			<i>Orinella pulchella</i> (A.Adams, 1854)
1540			<i>Turbonilla abercrombiei</i> Melvill, 1896
1541			<i>Turbonilla coromandelica</i> Melvill and Standen, 1898
1542			<i>Turbonilla crichtoni</i> Winckworth, 1940
1543			<i>Turbonilla edgarii</i> (Melvill, 1896)
1544			<i>Turbonilla emillae</i> Melvill, 1896
1545			<i>Turbonilla eucteana</i> Melvill, 1910
1546			<i>Turbonilla eumenes</i> Melvill, 1910
1547			<i>Turbonilla felicitas</i> Laseron, 1959
1548			<i>Turbonilla foveolata</i> Preston, 1908
1549			<i>Turbonilla instulirata</i> de Folin, 1879
1550			<i>Turbonilla juliae</i> Peñas & Rolán, 2010
1551			<i>Turbonilla kempii</i> Ray, 1968
1552			<i>Turbonilla materna</i> Melvill, 1912
1553			<i>Turbonilla melvilli</i> Dautzenberg, 1912
1554			<i>Turbonilla microcheilos</i> de Folin, 1879
1555			<i>Turbonilla neogila</i> Melvill, 1910
1556			<i>Turbonilla nicobarica</i> Thiele, 1925
1557			<i>Turbonilla prashadi</i> Ray, 1968
1558			<i>Turbonilla prestoni</i> Ray, 1968

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1559			<i>Turbonilla puriensis</i> Ray, 1968
1560			<i>Turbonilla quaestuosa</i> Melvill, 1910
1561			<i>Turbonilla rambhaensis</i> (Preston, 1914)
1562			<i>Turbonilla sororia</i> Melvill, 1896
1563			<i>Turbonilla taeniata</i> de Folin, 1879
1564			<i>Turbonilla templaris</i> Melvill, 1893
1565			<i>Turbonilla terebrina</i> Melvill, 1896
1566			<i>Turbonilla vittata</i> de Folin, 1879
1567			<i>Pyrgiscus eumenes</i> (Melvill, 1910)
1568			<i>Kleinella casta</i> (A. Adams)
1569			<i>Kleinella ceylanica</i> (Smith, 1904)
1570			<i>Kleinella sundaica</i> Gravely, 1942
1571			<i>Monotygmia fulva</i> A. Adams, 1853
1572			<i>Monotygmia gavisia</i> (Melvill, 1896)
1573			<i>Monotygmia punctigera</i> A. Adams, 1861
1574			<i>Cingulina superba</i> Thiele, 1925
1575			<i>Cingulina trisulcata</i> G. B. Sowerby III, 1894
1576			<i>Miralda idalima</i> Melvill, 1896
1577		Murchisonellidae	<i>Pseudochileutomia carinata</i> (de Folin, 1870)
1578		Amathinidae	<i>Amathina lissa</i> (Smith)
1579			<i>Amathina tricarinata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
1580		Acteonidae	<i>Acteon virgatus</i> (Reeve, 1842)
1581			<i>Pupa affinis</i> (A. Adams, 1855)
1582			<i>Pupa coccinata</i> (Reeve, 1842)
1583			<i>Pupa solidula</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1584			<i>Punctacteon variegatus</i> (Bruguière, 1789)
1585		Aplustridae	<i>Aplustrum amplustre</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1586			<i>Hydatina physis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
1587			<i>Hydatina zonata</i> (Lightfoot, 1786)
1588			<i>Micromelo guamensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
1589			<i>Micromelo undatus</i> (Brugiere, 1792)
1590			<i>Bullina bruguieri</i> Habe, 1950
1591			<i>Bullina lineata</i> (Gray, 1825)
1592		Aeolidiidae	<i>Anteaeolidiella cacaotica</i> (Stimpson, 1855)
1593			<i>Anteaeolidiella fijensis</i> Carmona et al, 2014
1594			<i>Anteaeolidiella indica</i> (Bergh 1888)
1595			<i>Anteaeolidiella orientalis</i> (Bergh, 1888)
1596			<i>Anteaeolidiella poshitra</i> Carmona et al, 2014
1597			<i>Baeolidia palythoae</i> Gosliner, 1985
1598			<i>Baeolidia salaamica</i> (Rudman, 1982)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1599			<i>Bulbaeolidia alba</i> (Risbec, 1928)
1600			<i>Cerberilla ambonensis</i> Bergh, 1905
1601			<i>Cerberilla annulata</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1832)
1602		Facelinidae	<i>Antonietta janthina</i> Baba & Hamatani, 1977
1603			<i>Caloria indica</i> (Bergh, 1896)
1604			<i>Cratena peregrina</i> (Gmelin 1791)
1605			<i>Cratena simba</i> Edmunds, 1970
1606			<i>Facelina lineata</i> Eliot, 1905
1607			<i>Favorinus argenteimaculatus</i> Virbhadr Rao, 1968
1608			<i>Favorinus japonicus</i> Baba, 1949
1609			<i>Favorinus mirabilis</i> Baba, 1955
1610			<i>Favorinus tsuruganus</i> Baba & Abe, 1964
1611			<i>Hervia ceylonica</i> Farran, 1905
1612			<i>Herviella affinis</i> Baba, 1960
1613			<i>Herviella albida</i> Baba, 1966
1614			<i>Herviella mietta</i> Marcus and Burch, 1965
1615			<i>Herviella yatsui</i> (Baba, 1930)
1616			<i>Moridilla brockii</i> Bergh, 1888
1617			<i>Noumeaella isa</i> Ev. Marcus & Er. Marcus, 1970
1618			<i>Phidiana anulifera</i> (Baba, 1949)
1619			<i>Phidiana brockii</i> (Bergh)
1620			<i>Phidiana militaris</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1621			<i>Phidiana unilineata</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1622			<i>Phidiana semidecora</i> (Pease, 1860)
1623			<i>Pteraeolidia ianthina</i> (Angas, 1864)
1624			<i>Sakuraeolis enosimensis</i> (Baba, 1930)
1625			<i>Sakuraeolis gujaratica</i> Rudman, 1980
1626			<i>Sakuraeolis kirembosa</i> Rudman, 1980
1627		Glaucidae	<i>Glaucus atlanticus</i> Forster, 1777
1628			<i>Glaucus forsteri</i> Lamarck, 1819
1629			<i>Glaucilla marginata</i> Reinhardt & Bergh, 1864
1630		Myrrhinidae	<i>Godiva rachelae</i> Rudman, 1980
1631			<i>Phyllodesmium briareum</i> (Bergh, 1896)
1632			<i>Phyllodesmium macphersonae</i> (Burn, 1962)
1633			<i>Phyllodesmium poindimiei</i> (Risbec, 1928)
1634			<i>Phyllodesmium serratum</i> (Baba, 1949)
1635		Arminidae	<i>Armina babai</i> (Tchang, 1934)
1636			<i>Armina californica</i> (J. G. Cooper, 1863)
1637			<i>Armina cinerea</i> (Farran, 1905)
1638			<i>Armina cygnea</i> (Bergh, 1876)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1639			<i>Armina formosa</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1640			<i>Armina gracilis</i> (Bergh, 1874)
1641			<i>Armina marmorata</i> (Kelaart, 1859)
1642			<i>Armina semperi</i> (Bergh, 1861)
1643			<i>Armina taeniolata</i> (Bergh, 1860)
1644			<i>Armina quadrilateralis</i> (Bergh, 1861)
1645			<i>Armina variolosa</i> (Bergh, 1904)
1646			<i>Dermatobranchus fortunatus</i> (Bergh, 1888)
1647			<i>Dermatobranchus oculus</i> Gosliner and Fahey, 2011
1648			<i>Dermatobranchus rodmani</i> Gosliner and Fahey, 2011
1649			<i>Dermatobranchus semistriatus</i> Baba, 1949
1650			<i>Linguella quadrilateralis</i> (Bergh, 1860)
1651			<i>Pleurophyllidiella paucidentata</i> (O'Donoghue, 1932)
1652		Doridomorphidae	<i>Doridomorpha gardineri</i> Eliot, 1903
1653		Bornellidae	<i>Bornella anguilla</i> Johnson, 1984
1654			<i>Bornella digitata</i> Adams and Reeve
1655			<i>Bornella dotoides</i> Pola, Rudman and Gosliner, 2009
1656			<i>Bornella stellifer</i> (Adams and Reeve in Adams, 1848)
1657		Dotidae	<i>Doto greenamayeri</i> Shipman & Gosliner, 2015
1658		Hancockiidae	<i>Hancockia papillata</i> (O'Donoghue, 1932)
1659		Lomanotidae	<i>Lomanotus vermiformis</i> Eliot, 1908
1660		Scyllaeidae	<i>Scyllaea marmorata</i> Alder and Hancock, 1864
1661			<i>Scyllaea pelagica</i> Linnaeus, 1758
1662		Tethydidae	<i>Melibe ocellata</i> Bergh, 1888
1663			<i>Melibe fimbriata</i> Alder and Hancock
1664			<i>Melibe megaceras</i> Gosliner, 1987
1665			<i>Melibe viridis</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1666		Cuthonidae	<i>Cuthona annandalei</i> Eliot, 1910
1667			<i>Cuthona henrici</i> (Eliot, 1916)
1668		Embletoniidae	<i>Embletonia gracilis</i> Risbec, 1928
1669			<i>Eubbranchus indicus</i> Prabhakar Rao, 1968
1670		Eubranchidae	<i>Eubbranchus virginalis</i> (Baba, 1949)
1671			<i>Eubbranchus echizenicus</i> Baba, 1975
1672			<i>Eubbranchus mandapamensis</i> (Rao, 1968)
1673			<i>Eubbranchus mannarensis</i> Prabhakar Rao, 1968
1674			<i>Eubbranchus mimmeticus</i> Baba, 1975
1675			<i>Eubbranchus ocellatus</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1676			<i>Eubbranchus productus</i> (Farran, 1905)
1677			<i>Eubbranchus rubropunctatus</i> Edmunds 1969
1678		Flabellinidae	<i>Coryphellina exoptata</i> (Gosliner & Willan, 1991)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1679			<i>Coryphellina rubrolineata</i> O'Donoghue, 1929
1680		Samliidae	<i>Samla bicolor</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1681			<i>Samla riwo</i> (Gosliner & Willan, 1991)
1682			<i>Samla rubropurpurata</i> (Gosliner & Willan, 1991)
1683		Trinchesiidae	<i>Phestilla lugubris</i> (Bergh, 1870)
1684			<i>Phestilla melanobrachia</i> Bergh, 1874
1685			<i>Phestilla minor</i> Rudman, 1981
1686			<i>Phestilla poritophages</i> (Rudman, 1979)
1687			<i>Tenellia adspersa</i> (Nordmann, 1845)
1688			<i>Trinchesia ornata</i> (Baba, 1937)
1689			<i>Trinchesia sibogae</i> (Bergh, 1905)
1690			<i>Trinchesia yamasui</i> (Hamatani, 1993)
1691			<i>Cuthona annandalei</i> Eliot, C.N.E., 1910
1692			<i>Cuthona ceylonica</i> (Farran)
1693			<i>Cuthona henrici</i> Eliot, 1916
1694			<i>Cuthona yamasui</i> Hamatani, 1993
1695		Unidentiidae	<i>Unidentia angelvaldesi</i> Millen & Hermosillo, 2012
1696		Proctonotidae	<i>Janolus toyamensis</i> Baba & Abe, 1970
1697		Tritoniidae	<i>Marianina rosea</i> (Pruvot-Fol, 1930)
1698			<i>Marionia pambanensis</i> O'Donoghue, 1932
1699		Madrellidae	<i>Madrella ferruginosa</i> Alder and Hancock, 1864
1700		Pseudovermidae	<i>Pseudovermis indicus</i> Salviniplawen and Rao, 1973
1701			<i>Pseudovermis soleatus</i> Salvini-Plawen & G. C. Rao, 1973
1702		Actinocyclusidae	<i>Actinocyclus verrucosus</i> Ehrenberg, 1831
1703			<i>Hallaxa michaeli</i> Gosliner & Johnson, 1994
1704			<i>Hallaxa elongata</i> Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994
1705		Cadlinidae	<i>Aldisa erwinkoehleri</i> Perrone, 2001
1706		Chromodorididae	<i>Ardeadoris angustolutea</i> Rudman, 1990
1707			<i>Ardeadoris egretta</i> Rudman, 1984
1708			<i>Ardeadoris tomsmithi</i> (Bertsch & Gosliner, 1989)
1709			<i>Cadlinella ornatissima</i> (Risbec, 1928)
1710			<i>Ceratosoma gracillimum</i> Semper in Bergh, 1876
1711			<i>Ceratosoma tenue</i> Abraham, 1876
1712			<i>Ceratosoma trilobatum</i> (J. E. Gray, 1827)
1713			<i>Chromodoris annae</i> Bergh, 1877
1714			<i>Chromodoris aspersa</i> (Gould, 1852)
1715			<i>Chromodoris boucheti</i> Rudman, 1982
1716			<i>Chromodoris citrina</i> Burgh, 1874
1717			<i>Chromodoris colemani</i> Rudman, 1982
1718			<i>Chromodoris diana</i> Gosliner & Behrens, 1998

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1719			<i>Chromodoris elisabethina</i> Bergh, 1877
1720			<i>Chromodoris hamiltoni</i> Rudman, 1977
1721			<i>Chromodoris inopinata</i> Bergh, 1905
1722			<i>Chromodoris joshi</i> Gosliner & Behrens, 1998
1723			<i>Chromodoris krishna</i> Rudman
1724			<i>Chromodoris lineolata</i> (van Hasselt, 1824)
1725			<i>Chromodoris lochi</i> Rudman, 1982
1726			<i>Chromodoris magnifica</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1832)
1727			<i>Chromodoris pustulans</i> Bergh, 1877
1728			<i>Chromodoris rosans</i> Bergh
1729			<i>Chromodoris setoensis</i> Baba, 1938
1730			<i>Chromodoris striatella</i> Bergh, 1877
1731			<i>Chromodoris strigata</i> Rudman, 1982
1732			<i>Chromodoris tenuilinearis</i> Farran, 1905
1733			<i>Chromodoris tinctoria</i> (Ruppell and Leuckart)
1734			<i>Chromodoris quadricolor</i> (Rueppell and Leuckart, 1830)
1735			<i>Chromodoris willani</i> Rudman, 1982
1736			<i>Diversidoris crocea</i> (Rudman, 1986)
1737			<i>Doriprismatica atromarginata</i> (Cuvier, 1804)
1738			<i>Doriprismatica kulonba</i> (Burn, 1966)
1739			<i>Glossodoris cincta</i> (Bergh, 1888)
1740			<i>Glossodoris hikuerensis</i> (Pruvot-fol, 1954)
1741			<i>Glossodoris humberti</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1742			<i>Glossodoris pallida</i> (Ruppell and Leuckart, 1828)
1743			<i>Glossodoris poecila</i> Winckworth, 1946
1744			<i>Glossodoris rufomarginata</i> (Bergh, 1890)
1745			<i>Glossodoris semeion</i> (Winckworth, 1946)
1746			<i>Goniobranchus albopunctatus</i> Garrett, 1879
1747			<i>Goniobranchus alius</i> (Rudman, 1987)
1748			<i>Goniobranchus annulatus</i> (Eliot, 1904)
1749			<i>Goniobranchus aureopurpureus</i> (Collingwood, 1881)
1750			<i>Goniobranchus bombayanus</i> (Winckworth, 1946)
1751			<i>Goniobranchus cavae</i> (Eliot, 1904)
1752			<i>Goniobranchus conchyliatus</i> (Yonow, 1984)
1753			<i>Goniobranchus coi</i> (Risbec, 1956)
1754			<i>Goniobranchus collingwoodi</i> (Rudman, 1987)
1755			<i>Goniobranchus decorus</i> (Pease, 1860)
1756			<i>Goniobranchus fidelis</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1757			<i>Goniobranchus geminus</i> (Rudman, 1987)
1758			<i>Goniobranchus geometricus</i> (Risbec, 1928)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1759			<i>Goniobranchus gleniei</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1760			<i>Goniobranchus hintuanensis</i> (Gosliner & Behrens, 1998)
1761			<i>Goniobranchus kuniei</i> (Pruvot-Fol, 1930)
1762			<i>Goniobranchus mandapamensis</i> (Valdés, Mollo & Ortea, 1999)
1763			<i>Goniobranchus preciosus</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1764			<i>Goniobranchus roboi</i> (Gosliner & Behrens, 1998)
1765			<i>Goniobranchus rufomaculatus</i> (Pease, 1871)
1766			<i>Goniobranchus setoensis</i> (Baba, 1938)
1767			<i>Goniobranchus sinensis</i> (Rudman, 1985)
1768			<i>Goniobranchus tennentanus</i> (Kelaart, 1859)
1769			<i>Goniobranchus tinctorius</i> (Rüppell & Leuckart, 1830)
1770			<i>Goniobranchus trimarginatus</i> (Winckworth, 1946)
1771			<i>Goniobranchus verrieri</i> (Crosse, 1875)
1772			<i>Hypselodoris apolegma</i> (Yonow, 2001)
1773			<i>Hypselodoris bullockii</i> (Collingwood, 1881)
1774			<i>Hypselodoris capensis</i> (Barnard, 1927)
1775			<i>Hypselodoris carnea</i> (Bergh 1889)
1776			<i>Hypselodoris emma</i> Rudman, 1977
1777			<i>Hypselodoris ghardaqana</i> (Gohar & Aboul-Ela, 1957)
1778			<i>Hypselodoris iacula</i> Gosliner and R.F. Johnson, 1999
1779			<i>Hypselodoris infucata</i> (Ruppell & Leuckart, 1828)
1780			<i>Hypselodoris kanga</i> Rudman, 1977
1781			<i>Hypselodoris krakatoa</i> Gosliner & Johnson, 1999
1782			<i>Hypselodoris maculosa</i> (Pease, 1871)
1783			<i>Hypselodoris maridadilus</i> Rudman, 1977
1784			<i>Hypselodoris nigrostriata</i> (Eliot, 1904)
1785			<i>Hypselodoris pulchella</i> (Ruppell and Leuckart, 1828)
1786			<i>Hypselodoris purpureomaculosa</i> Hamatani, 1995
1787			<i>Hypselodoris rosans</i> (Bergh, 1889)
1788			<i>Hypselodoris sagamiensis</i> (Baba, 1949)
1789			<i>Hypselodoris tryoni</i> (Garrett, 1873)
1790			<i>Hypselodoris whitei</i> (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850)
1791			<i>Hypselodoris zebrina</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1792			<i>Hypselodoris zephyra</i> Gosliner & Johnson, 1999
1793			<i>Mexichromis lemniscata</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1832)
1794			<i>Mexichromis mariei</i> (Crosse 1872)
1795			<i>Mexichromis multituberculata</i> (Baba, 1953)
1796			<i>Mexichromis pusilla</i> (Bergh, 1874)
1797			<i>Mexichromis similis</i> (Rudman, 1986)
1798			<i>Mexichromis trilineata</i> (Adams & Reeve, 1850)



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1799			<i>Miamira magnifica</i> Eliot, 1910
1800			<i>Miamira sinuata</i> (van Hasselt, 1824)
1801			<i>Noumea simplex</i> (Pease, 1871)
1802			<i>Verconia alboannulata</i> (Rudman, 1986)
1803			<i>Verconia hongkongiensis</i> (Rudman, 1990)
1804			<i>Verconia norba</i> (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970)
1805			<i>Verconia romeri</i> (Risbec, 1928)
1806			<i>Verconia simplex</i> (Pease, 1871)
1807			<i>Verconia varians</i> (Pease, 1871)
1808			<i>Thorunna africana</i> Rudman, 1984
1809			<i>Thorunna australis</i> (Risbec, 1928)
1810			<i>Thorunna florens</i> (Baba, 1949)
1811			<i>Thorunna furtiva</i> Bergh, 1878
1812			<i>Thorunna halourga</i> Johnson & Gosliner, 2001
1813			<i>Thorunna horologia</i> Rudman, 1984
1814			<i>Thorunna punicea</i> (Rudman, 1995)
1815		Discodorididae	<i>Asteronotus cespitosus</i> van Hasselt, 1824
1816			<i>Asteronotus raripilosus</i> (Abraham, 1877)
1817			<i>Atagema carinata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)
1818			<i>Atagema intecta</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1819			<i>Atagema osseosa</i> (Kelaart, 1859)
1820			<i>Atagema rugosa</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1951
1821			<i>Atagema spongiosa</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1822			<i>Atagema tristis</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1864)
1823			<i>Carminodoris armata</i> Baba, 1993
1824			<i>Carminodoris bifurcata</i> Baba, 1993
1825			<i>Carminodoris estrelyado</i> (Gosliner & Behrens, 1998)
1826			<i>Carminodoris flammea</i> (Fahey & Gosliner, 2003)
1827			<i>Carminodoris grandiflora</i> (Pease, 1860)
1828			<i>Carminodoris nodulosa</i> (Angas, 1864)
1829			<i>Discodoris boholiensis</i> Bergh, 1877
1830			<i>Discodoris concinna</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1864)
1831			<i>Discodoris labifera</i> (Abraham, 1877)
1832			<i>Doriopsilla miniata</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1866)
1833			<i>Discodoris pardalis</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1964)
1834			<i>Halgerda albocristata</i> Gosliner and Fahey, 1998
1835			<i>Halgerda apiculata</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1864)
1836			<i>Halgerda bacalusia</i> Fahey & Gosliner 1999
1837			<i>Halgerda carlsoni</i> Rudman, 1978
1838			<i>Halgerda brunneomaculata</i> Carlson & Hoff, 1993

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1839			<i>Halgerda formosa</i> Bergh, 1880
1840			<i>Halgerda punctata</i> Farran, 1902
1841			<i>Halgerda stricklandi</i> Fahey & Gosliner, 1999
1842			<i>Halgerda tessellata</i> (Bergh, 1880)
1843			<i>Jorunna funebris</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1844			<i>Jorunna parva</i> (Baba, 1938)
1845			<i>Jorunna rubescens</i> Bergh, 1876
1846			<i>Kentrodoris maculosa</i> (Cuvier)
1847			<i>Montereina pardalis</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1848			<i>Platydoris cruenta</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1832)
1849			<i>Platydoris ellioti</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1864)
1850			<i>Platydoris formosa</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1851			<i>Peltodoris murrea</i> (Abraham, 1877)
1852			<i>Platydoris scabra</i> (Cuvier, 1804)
1853			<i>Platydoris striata</i> (Kelaart, 1859)
1854			<i>Rostanga arbutus</i> (Angas, 1864)
1855			<i>Sclerodoris apiculata</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1864)
1856			<i>Sclerodoris coriacea</i> Eliot, 1903
1857			<i>Sclerodoris tuberculata</i> Eliot, 1904
1858			<i>Sebadoris fragilis</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1859			<i>Sebadoris nubilosa</i> (Pease, 1871)
1860			<i>Taringa halgerda</i> Gosliner and Behrens, 1998
1861			<i>Taringa sublutea</i> (Abraham, 1877)
1862			<i>Tayuva lilacina</i> (Gould, 1852)
1863			<i>Thordisa annulata</i> Eliot, 1910
1864			<i>Thordisa sanguinea</i> Baba (1955)
1865			<i>Thordisa villosa</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1864)
1866		Dorididae	<i>Doriopsis granulosa</i> Pease, 1860
1867			<i>Doris immonda</i> Risbec, 1928
1868		Goniodoridae	<i>Goniodoris aspersa</i> Alder & Hancock, 1864
1869			<i>Goniodoris citrina</i> Alder and Hancock, 1864
1870			<i>Goniodoris joubini</i> Risbec, 1928
1871			<i>Goniodoris kolabana</i> Winckworth, 1946
1872			<i>Goniodoris modesta</i> Alder & Hancock, 1864
1873			<i>Goniodoridella savignyi</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1933
1874			<i>Okenia barnardi</i> Baba, 1937
1875			<i>Okenia echinata</i> Baba 1949
1876			<i>Okenia kendi</i> Gosliner, 2004
1877			<i>Okenia liklik</i> Gosliner, 2004
1878			<i>Okenia pellucida</i> Burn 1967

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1879			<i>Okenia pilosa</i> (Bouchet & Ortea 1983)
1880			<i>Okenia rhinorma</i> Rudman, 2007
1881			<i>Trapania euryeia</i> Gosliner & Fahey, 2008
1882			<i>Trapania toddi</i> Rudman, 1987
1883		Onchidorididae	<i>Diaphorodoris mitsuui</i> (Baba, 1938)
1884			<i>Knoutsodonta brasiliensis</i> (Alvim, Padula & Pimenta, 2011)
1885		Dendrodorididae	<i>Dendrodoris areolata</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1886			<i>Dendrodoris atromaculata</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1887			<i>Dendrodoris coronata</i> . Kay & Young, 1969
1888			<i>Dendrodoris elongata</i> Baba, 1936
1889			<i>Dendrodoris fumata</i> (Rüppell and Leuckart, 1828)
1890			<i>Dendrodoris fusca</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1891			<i>Dendrodoris goani</i> Rao & Kumary, 1973
1892			<i>Dendrodoris grisea</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1893			<i>Dendrodoris guttata</i> Odhner, 1917
1894			<i>Dendrodoris krusensternii</i> (Gray, 1850)
1895			<i>Dendrodoris nigra</i> (Stimpson, 1855)
1896			<i>Dendrodoris punctata</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1897			<i>Dendrodoris pustulosa</i> (Alder & Hancock, 1864)
1898			<i>Dendrodoris tuberculosa</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)
1899			<i>Doriodopsis nicobarica</i> (Bergh, 1875)
1900			<i>Archidoris rusticata</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1864)
1901			<i>Doriopsilla miniata</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1864)
1902		Phyllidiidae	<i>Phyllidia alyta</i> Yonow, 1996
1903			<i>Phyllidia coelestis</i> Bergh, 1905
1904			<i>Phyllidia elegans</i> Bergh, 1869
1905			<i>Phyllidia exquisita</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1906			<i>Phyllidia madangensis</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1907			<i>Phyllidia marindica</i> (Yonow & Hayward, 1991)
1908			<i>Phyllidia multituberculata</i> Boettger, 1918
1909			<i>Phyllidia ocellata</i> Cuvier, 1804
1910			<i>Phyllidia polkadotsa</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1911			<i>Phyllidia varicosa</i> Lamarck, 1801
1912			<i>Phyllidiella annulata</i> (Gray, 1853)
1913			<i>Phyllidiella cooraburrama</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1914			<i>Phyllidiella granulata</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1915			<i>Phyllidiella hageni</i> Fahrner & Beck, 2000
1916			<i>Phyllidiella nigra</i> (van Hasselt, 1824)
1917			<i>Phyllidiella pustulosa</i> (Cuvier, 1804)
1918			<i>Phyllidiella rosans</i> (Bergh, 1873)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1919			<i>Phyllidiella rudmani</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1920			<i>Phyllidiella striata</i> (Bergh, 1889)
1921			<i>Phyllidiella zeylanica</i> (Kelaart, 1859)
1922			<i>Phyllidiopsis annae</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1923			<i>Phyllidiopsis burni</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1924			<i>Phyllidiopsis gemmata</i> (Pruvot-Fol, 1957)
1925			<i>Phyllidiopsis krempfi</i> Pruvot-Fol, 1957
1926			<i>Phyllidiopsis monacha</i> (Yonow, 1986)
1927			<i>Phyllidiopsis phippiensis</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1928			<i>Phyllidiopsis pipeki</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1929			<i>Phyllidiopsis shireenae</i> Brunckhorst, 1993
1930			<i>Phyllidiopsis xishaensis</i> (Lin, 1983)
1931			<i>Reticulidia fungia</i> Brunckhorst & Gosliner in Brunckhorst, 1993
1932			<i>Reticulidia suzanneae</i> Valdes & Behrens, 2002
1933		Aegiridae	<i>Aegires villosus</i> Farran, 1905
1934			<i>Notodoris gardineri</i> Eliot, 1906
1935		Hexabanchidae	<i>Hexabanchus sanguineus</i> (Ruppell and Leuckart, 1828)
1936		Polyceridae	<i>Crimora lutea</i> Baba, 1949
1937			<i>Kaloplocamus acutus</i> Baba, 1955
1938			<i>Plocamopherus ceylonicus</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1939			<i>Plocamopherus ocellatus</i> (Ruppel and Leuckart, 1828)
1940			<i>Nembrotha chamberlaini</i> Gosliner and Behrens, 1997
1941			<i>Nembrotha cristata</i> Bergh, 1877
1942			<i>Nembrotha lineolata</i> (Bergh, 1905)
1943			<i>Nembrotha kubaryana</i> Bergh, 1877
1944			<i>Nembrotha purpureolineata</i> O'Donoghue, 1924
1945			<i>Roboastra gracilis</i> (Bergh, 1877)
1946			<i>Tambja morosa</i> (Bergh, 1877)
1947			<i>Tyrannodoris luteolineata</i> (Baba, 1936)
1948			<i>Kalinga ornata</i> Alder and Hancock, 1864
1949			<i>Gymnodoris alba</i> (Bergh, 1877)
1950			<i>Gymnodoris bicolor</i> (Alder and Hancock, 1864)
1951			<i>Gymnodoris ceylonica</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1952			<i>Gymnodoris citrina</i> (Bergh, 1875)
1953			<i>Gymnodoris okinawae</i> Baba, 1936
1954			<i>Gymnodoris impudica</i> (Rüppell & Leuckart, 1830)
1955			<i>Gymnodoris nigricolor</i> Baba, 1960
1956			<i>Gymnodoris striata</i> (Eliot, 1908)
1957			<i>Gymnodoris subflava</i> (Baba, 1949)
1958			<i>Polycera abei</i> (Baba, 1960)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1959			<i>Thecacera pennigera</i> (Montagu, 1815)
1960			<i>Thecacera picta</i> Baba, 1972
1961		Pleurobranchidae	<i>Berthella martensi</i> (Pilsbry, 1896)
1962			<i>Berthella stellata</i> (Risso, 1826)
1963			<i>Berthellina delicata</i> (Pease, 1861)
1964			<i>Berthellina citrina</i> (Ruppell & Leuckart, 1828)
1965			<i>Berthellina minor</i> Bergh, 1905
1966			<i>Euselenops luniceps</i> (Cuvier, 1817)
1967			<i>Euselenops winckworthi</i> Satyamurti, 1946
1968			<i>Pleurobranchaea brockii</i> Bergh, 1897
1969			<i>Pleurobranchaea morula</i> Bergh, 1905
1970			<i>Pleurobranchus albiguttatus</i> (Bergh, 1905)
1971			<i>Pleurobranchus forskalii</i> (Ruppell & Leuckart, 1828)
1972			<i>Pleurobranchus mamillatus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1832
1973			<i>Pleurobranchus peronii</i> Cuvier, 1804
1974		Ringiculidae	<i>Ringicula propinquans</i> Hinds, 1844
1975			<i>Ringicula encarpiferens</i> de Folin, 1867
1976			<i>Ringicula caeca</i> Annandale and Prashad, 1919
1977		Juliidae	<i>Berthelinia ganapati</i> Sarma, 1975
1978			<i>Berthelinia limax</i> (Kawaguti & Baba, 1959)
1979			<i>Berthelinia waltirensis</i> Sarma, 1975
1980			<i>Julia burni</i> Sarma, 1975
1981		Oxynoidae	<i>Lobiger viridis</i> Pease, 1863
1982			<i>Oxynoe viridis</i> (Pease, 1861)
1983		Volvatellidae	<i>Ascobulla fischeri</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864)
1984			<i>Volvatella ventricosa</i> Jensen & Wells, 1990
1985			<i>Volvatella vigourouxii</i> (Montrouzier in Souverbie, 1861)
1986		Costasiellidae	<i>Costasiella formicaria</i> (Baba, 1959)
1987			<i>Costasiella kuroshimae</i> Ichikawa, 1993
1988			<i>Costasiella paweli</i> Ichikawa, 1993
1989			<i>Costasiella usagi</i> Ichikawa, 1993
1990		Hermaeidae	<i>Cyerce elegans</i> Bergh, 1870
1991			<i>Cyerce nigra</i> Bergh, 1871
1992		Hermaeidae	<i>Polybranchia orientalis</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
1993			<i>Sohgenia palauensis</i> Hamatani 1991
1994		Limapontiidae	<i>Ercolania gopalai</i> (Rao, 1937)
1995			<i>Ercolania irregularis</i> (Eliot, 1904)
1996			<i>Ercolania kencolesi</i> Grzybowski, Stemmer & Wagele, 2007
1997			<i>Ercolania pica</i> (Annandale & Prashad, 1922)
1998			<i>Ercolania raorum</i> (Marcus & Marcus, 1970)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
1999			<i>Ercolania varians</i> (Elliot, 1904)
2000			<i>Sacoproteus smaragdinus</i> (Baba, 1949)
2001			<i>Stiliger viridis</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
2002		Plakobrachidae	<i>Elysia abei</i> Baba, 1955
2003			<i>Elysia asbecki</i> Wägele, Stemmer, Burghardt & Händeler, 2010
2004			<i>Elysia bangtawaensis</i> Swennen, 1997
2005			<i>Elysia bayeri</i> (Marcus)
2006			<i>Elysia bengalensis</i> Swennen, 2011
2007			<i>Elysia chilkensis</i> Eliot, 1916
2008			<i>Elysia expansa</i> (O'Donoghue, 1924)
2009			<i>Elysia grandifolia</i> Kelaart, 1858
2010			<i>Elysia cf hirasei</i> Baba, 1955
2011			<i>Elysia leucolegnote</i> Jensen, 1990
2012			<i>Elysia marginata</i> (Pease, 1871)
2013			<i>Elysia nealae</i> Ostergaard, 1955
2014			<i>Elysia obtusa</i> Baba, 1938
2015			<i>Elysia ornata</i> (Swainson, 1840)
2016			<i>Elysia punctata</i> Kelaart, 1858
2017			<i>Elysia pusilla</i> (Bergh, 1871)
2018			<i>Elysia rufescens</i> (Pease, 1871)
2019			<i>Elysia thompsoni</i> Jensen, 1993
2020			<i>Elysia tomentosa</i> Jensen, 1997
2021			<i>Elysia vatae</i> Risbec, 1928
2022			<i>Plakobrachus ocellatus</i> Van Hasselt, 1824
2023			<i>Thuridilla albopustulosa</i> Gosliner, 1995
2024			<i>Thuridilla carlsoni</i> Gosliner, 1995
2025			<i>Thuridilla coerulea</i> (Kelaart, 1858)
2026			<i>Thuridilla gracilis</i> (Risbec, 1928)
2027			<i>Thuridilla indopacifica</i> Gosliner, 1995
2028			<i>Thuridilla livida</i> (Baba, 1955)
2029			<i>Thuridilla lineolata</i> (Bergh, 1905)
2030			<i>Thuridilla moebii</i> (Bergh, 1888)
2031			<i>Thuridilla undula</i> Gosliner, 1995
2032			<i>Thuridilla vataae</i> (Risbec, 1928)
2033		Aplysiidae	<i>Aplysia argus</i> Rüppell & Leuckart, 1830
2034			<i>Aplysia cornigera</i> G. B. Sowerby I, 1869
2035			<i>Aplysia dactylomela</i> Rang, 1828
2036			<i>Aplysia fasciata</i> Poiret 1789
2037			<i>Aplysia juliana</i> Quoy and Gaimard, 1832
2038			<i>Aplysia lineolata</i> Adams and Reeve, 1850

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2039			<i>Aplysia oculifera</i> (Adams & Reeve, 1850)
2040			<i>Aplysia parvula</i> March, 1863
2041			<i>Aplysia rudmani</i> Bebbington, 1974
2042			<i>Bursatella leachii</i> Blainville, 1817
2043			<i>Dolabella auricularia</i> (Lightfoot, 1786)
2044			<i>Dolabrifera dolabrifera</i> (Rang, 1828)
2045			<i>Dolabella ecaudata</i> Rang
2046			<i>Dolabella rumphii</i> Cuvier
2047			<i>Notarchus gravelyi</i> O'Donoghue, 1930
2048			<i>Notarchus indicus</i> Schweigger, 1820
2049			<i>Petalifera krusadaiae</i> O Donoghue, 1930
2050			<i>Petalifera ramosa</i> Baba, 1959
2051			<i>Phyllaplysia plana</i> Eales, 1944
2052			<i>Stylocheilus longicauda</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
2053			<i>Stylocheilus striatus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)
2054			<i>Syphonota geographica</i> (Adams & Reeve, 1850)
2055		Bullidae	<i>Bulla amygdalus</i> A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby II, 1850
2056			<i>Bulla ampulla</i> Linnaeus, 1758
2057			<i>Bulla arabica</i> Malaquias and Reid, 2008
2058			<i>Bulla orientalis</i> Habe, 1950
2059			<i>Bulla vernicosa</i> Gould, 1859
2060		Tornatinidae	<i>Acteocina conspicua</i> (Preston, 1908)
2061			<i>Acteocina estriata</i> (Preston, 1914)
2062			<i>Acteocina olivaeformis</i> (Issel, 1869)
2063			<i>Acteocina townsendi</i> (Melvill, 1898)
2064			<i>Acteocina involuta</i> (Nevill, 1871)
2065			<i>Acteocina lactuca</i> (Nevill, 1871)
2066		Cylichnidae	<i>Cylichna andamanica</i> Smith, 1904
2067			<i>Cylichna grandi</i> (A. Adams)
2068			<i>Cylichna syngenes</i> Preston, 1916
2069			<i>Cylichna cylindracea</i> Pennant, 1777
2070			<i>Cylichna protracta</i> Gould, 1859
2071			<i>Cylichna syngenes</i> Preston, 1916
2072		Haminoeidae	<i>Aliculastrum cylindricum</i> (Helbling, 1779)
2073			<i>Aliculastrum debile</i> (Pease, 1860)
2074			<i>Atys amygdala</i> Sowerby, 1869
2075			<i>Atys darnleyensis</i> Brazier, 1879
2076			<i>Atys hyalinus</i> Watson, 1884
2077			<i>Atys naucum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2078			<i>Atys neglectus</i> Preston, 1908



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2079			<i>Atys nonscriptus</i> (A. Adams, 1860)
2080			<i>Atys pacei</i> Preston, 1908
2081			<i>Atys semistriata</i> Pease, 1860
2082			<i>Atys submalleata</i> Smith, 1904
2083			<i>Atys vixumbilicata</i> Preston, 1908
2084			<i>Diniatys callosa</i> (Preston, 1908)
2085			<i>Liloea mongii</i> (Audouin, 1826)
2086			<i>Haminoea alfredensis</i> (Bartsch, 1915)
2087			<i>Haminoea ambigua</i> A.Adams, 1850
2088			<i>Haminoea aptei</i> Bharate.et al., 2018
2089			<i>Haminoea crocata</i> Pease, 1861
2090			<i>Haminoea curta</i> (A.Adams)
2091			<i>Haminoea cymbalum</i> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1832)
2092			<i>Haminoea elegans</i> Adams
2093			<i>Haminoea galba</i> Pease, 1861
2094			<i>Haminoea ovalis</i> Pease, 1868
2095			<i>Haminoea vitrea</i> (A. Adams, 1850)
2096			<i>Haminoea tenera</i> (Adams, 1855)
2097			<i>Phanerophthalmus olivaceus</i> (Ehrenberg, 1828)
2098			<i>Phanerophthalmus smaragdinus</i> (Rueppell and Leuckart, 1830)
2099			<i>Smaragdinella calyculata</i> (Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I, 1829)
2100			<i>Smaragdinella sieboldi</i> A. Adams, 1864
2101			<i>Retusa ennurensis</i> Preston
2102			<i>Retusa pyramidata</i> (A. Adams, 1850)
2103			<i>Pyrunculus pellyi</i> (Smith, 1872)
2104			<i>Volvulella perangusta</i> (A. Adams, 1869)
2105			<i>Ascobulla fischeri</i> (Adams and Angas, 1864)
2106			<i>Volvatella vigourouxii</i> (Montrouzier in Souverbie, 1861)
2107		Juliidae	<i>Julia burni</i> Sarma, 1975
2108			<i>Berthelinia schlumbergeri</i> Dautzenberg, 1895
2109			<i>Tamanovalva limax</i> Kawaguti and Baba, 1959
2110		Limapontidae	<i>Ercolania gopalai</i> (Rao, 1937)
2111		Aglajidae	<i>Aglaja tricolorata</i> Renier, 1807
2112		Aglajidae	<i>Biuve fulvipunctata</i> (Baba, 1938)
2113			<i>Chelidonura amoena</i> Bergh, 1905
2114			<i>Chelidonura electra</i> Rudman, 1970
2115			<i>Chelidonura hirundinina</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
2116			<i>Chelidonura pallida</i> Risbec, 1951
2117			<i>Chelidonura punctata</i> Eliot, 1903
2118			<i>Chelidonura varians</i> Eliot, 1903

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2119			<i>Chelidonura sandrana</i> Rudman, 1973
2120			<i>Mariaglaja inornata</i> (Baba, 1949)
2121			<i>Mariaglaja tsurugensis</i> (Baba & Abe, 1959)
2122			<i>Melanochlamys bengalensis</i> Tudu, Sajan & Mukhapadhyay, 2022
2123			<i>Odontoglaja guamensis</i> Rudman, 1978
2124			<i>Philinopsis speciosa</i> Pease, 1860
2125			<i>Philinopsis lineolata</i> Adams and Adams, 1854
2126			<i>Philinopsis cf. pilsbryi</i> Eliot, 1900
2127			<i>Tubulophilinopsis gardineri</i> (Eliot, 1903)
2128			<i>Tubulophilinopsis lineolata</i> (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
2129			<i>Tubulophilinopsis pilsbryi</i> (Eliot, 1900)
2130		Colpodaspididae	<i>Colpodaspis thompsoni</i> G.H. Brown, 1979
2131		Gastropteridae	<i>Gastropteron bicornutum</i> Baba and Tokioka, 1965
2132			<i>Sagaminopteron psychedelicum</i> Carlson and Hoff, 1974
2133			<i>Sagaminopteron ornatum</i> Tokioka & Baba, 1964
2134			<i>Siphopteron brunneomarginatum</i> (Carlson and Hoff, 1974)
2135			<i>Siphopteron nigromarginatum</i> Gosliner, 1989
2136			<i>Siphopteron tigrinum</i> Gosliner, 1989
2137		Philinidae	<i>Philine aperta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2138			<i>Philine orientalis</i> A. Adams, 1854
2139			<i>Philine truncatissima</i> Sowerby
2140			<i>Philine scabra</i> O.F.Muller, 1784
2141		Scaphandridae	<i>Scaphander andamanicus</i> Smith, 1894
2142			<i>Scaphander cancellata</i> (Martens, 1876)
2143		Onchidiidae	<i>Marmaronchis vaigiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)
2144			<i>Melayonchis aileenae</i> Dayrat & Goulding, 2017
2145			<i>Melayonchis eloisae</i> Dayrat, 2017
2146			<i>Onchidium melakense</i> Dayrat & Goulding, 2019
2147			<i>Onchidium pallidum</i> Stoliczka, 1869
2148			<i>Onchidium typhae</i> Buchannan, 1800
2149			<i>Paromoionchis penangensis</i> Dayrat & Goulding, 2019
2150			<i>Paromoionchis tumidus</i> (Semper, 1880)
2151			<i>Peronia indica</i> (Labbé, 1934)
2152			<i>Peronia madagascariensis</i> (Labbé, 1934a)
2153			<i>Peronia peronii</i> (Cuvier, 1804)
2154			<i>Peronia verruculata</i> (Cuvier, 1830)
2155			<i>Peronina tenera</i> (Stoliczka, 1869)
2156			<i>Platevindex aptei</i> Goulding & Dayrat, 2021
2157			<i>Platevindex martensi</i> (Plate, 1893)
2158			<i>Platevindex tigrinus</i> (Stoliczka, 1869)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2159			<i>Wallaconchis nangkauriense</i> (Plate, 1893)
2160			<i>Wallaconchis simrothi</i> (Plate, 1893)
2161		Cavoliniidae	<i>Cavolinia globulosa</i> Gray, 1850
2162			<i>Cavolinia inflexa</i> (Lesueur, 1813)
2163			<i>Cavolinia tridentata</i> (Forsskål [in Niebuhr], 1775)
2164			<i>Cavolinia uncinata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)
2165			<i>Diacavolinia longirostris</i> (Blainville, 1821)
2166			<i>Diacria quadridentata</i> (de Blainville, 1827)
2167			<i>Diacria trispinosa</i> (de Blainville, 1827)
2168			<i>Heliconoides inflatus</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)
2169			<i>Limacina bulimoides</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)
2170			<i>Limacina trochiformis</i> d'Orbigny, 1834
2171		Cuvierinidae	<i>Cuvierina columnella</i> (Rang, 1827)
2172			<i>Diacavolinia angulata</i> (Souleyet, 1852)
2173			<i>Diacavolinia bicornis</i> van der Spoel, Bleeker & Kobayasi, 1993
2174			<i>Diacavolinia flexipes</i> van der Spoel, Bleeker & Kobayasi, 1993
2175			<i>Diacavolinia longirostris</i> (Blainville, 1821)
2176			<i>Diacavolinia souleyeti</i> van der Spoel, Bleeker & Kobayasi, 1993
2177			<i>Diacavolinia striata</i> van der Spoel, Bleeker & Kobayasi, 1993
2178			<i>Diacavolinia triangulata</i> van der Spoel, Bleeker & Kobayasi, 1993
2179			<i>Diacavolinia vanutrechtii</i> van der Spoel, Bleeker & Kobayasi, 1993
2180			<i>Diacria trispinosa</i> (Blainville, 1821)
2181			<i>Telodiacria costata</i> (Pfeffer, 1879)
2182			<i>Telodiacria danae</i> (van Leyen & van der Spoel, 1982)
2183			<i>Telodiacria quadridentata</i> (Blainville, 1821)
2184		Cliidae	<i>Clio convexa</i> (Boas, 1886)
2185			<i>Clio cuspidata</i> (Bosc, 1862)
2186			<i>Clio orthotheca</i> (Tesch, 1948)
2187			<i>Clio pyramidata</i> Linnaeus, 1767
2188		Hyalocylidae	<i>Hyalocylis striata</i> (Rang, 1828)
2189		Creseidae	<i>Creseis acicula</i> (Rang, 1828)
2190			<i>Creseis clava</i> (Rang, 1828)
2191			<i>Creseis cherchari</i> (Bows, 1886)
2192			<i>Creseis conica</i> Eschscholtz, 1829
2193			<i>Creseis chierchiae</i> (Boas, 1886)
2194			<i>Creseis virgula</i> (Rang, 1828)
2195			<i>Hyalocylis striata</i> (Rang, 1828)
2196			<i>Styliola subula</i> Quoy and Gaimard, 1827
2197			<i>Boasia chierchiae</i> (Boas, 1886)
2198		Limacinidae	<i>Heliconoides inflatus</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2199			<i>Limacina bulimoides</i> (d'Orbigny, 1836)
2200			<i>Limacina lesueurii</i> (d'Orbigny, 1836)
2201			<i>Limacina trochiformis</i> (d'Orbigny, 1836)
2202		Clionidae	<i>Cephalobrachia macrochaeta</i> Bonnevie, 1913
2203			<i>Paraclione longicaudata</i> (Souleyet, 1852)
2204			<i>Thliptodon diaphanus</i> (Meisenheimer, 1902)
2205			<i>Cliopsis krohnii</i> Troschel, 1854
2206		Notobranchaeidae	<i>Notobranchaea macdonaldi</i> Pelseneer, 1886
2207		Pneumodermatidae	<i>Pneumoderma violaceum</i> d'Orbigny, 1835
2208		Pneumodermatidae	<i>Pneumodermopsis ciliata</i> (Gegenbaur, 1855)
2209		Cymbuliidae	<i>Cymbulia peronii</i> Blainville, 1818
2210			<i>Cymbulia sibogae</i> Tesch, 1903
2211		Desmopteridae	<i>Desmopterus gardineri</i> Tesch, 1910
2212			<i>Desmopterus papilio</i> Chun, 1889
2213		Peraclidae	<i>Peracle depressa</i> Meisenheimer, 1906
2214			<i>Peracle diversa</i> (Monterosato, 1875)
2215			<i>Peracle moluccensis</i> (Tesch, 1903)
2216			<i>Peracle reticulata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1835)
2217			<i>Peracle valdiviae</i> (Meisenheimer, 1905)
2218			<i>Peracle reticulata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1834)
2219		Umbraculidae	<i>Umbraculum umbraculum</i> (Lightfoot, 1786)
2220		Ellobiidae	<i>Ellobium aurisjudae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2221			<i>Ellobium gangeticum</i> (Pfeiffer, 1855)
2222			<i>Ellobium translucens</i> (Annandale and Prashad, 1919)
2223			<i>Cassidula aurisfelis</i> Bruguiere, 1789
2224			<i>Cassidula labrella</i> (Deshayes, 1830)
2225			<i>Cassidula nucleus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2226			<i>Pythia albovaricosa</i> Pfeiffer, 1853
2227			<i>Pythia plicata</i> (Gray, 1825)
2228			<i>Pythia scarabaeus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2229			<i>Melampus adamsianus</i> Pfeiffer, 1854
2230			<i>Melampus lividus</i> Deshayes, 1830
2231			<i>Melampus castaneus</i> (Muehlfeldt, 1818)
2232			<i>Melampus ceylonicus</i> Petit, 1843
2233			<i>Melampus flavus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2234			<i>Melampus pulchella</i> (Petit, 1842)
2235			<i>Melampus sincaporensis</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1855
2236			<i>Laemodonta cumingiana</i> (Blanford, 1867)
2237			<i>Laemodonta monilifera</i> (H. and A. Adams, 1853)
2238			<i>Trimusculus semicorneus</i> (Preston, 1908)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2239		Siphonariidae	<i>Siphonaria serrata</i> (Fischer von Waldheim, 1807)
2240			<i>Siphonaria atra</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
2241			<i>Siphonaria basseinensis</i> Melvill, 1893
2242			<i>Siphonaria funiculata</i> Reeve, 1856
2243			<i>Siphonaria laciniosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2244			<i>Siphonaria kurracheensis</i> Reeve, 1856
2245			<i>Siphonaria pectinata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2246			<i>Siphonaria javanica</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2247		Amphibolidae	<i>Salinator burmanus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1867)
2248	Bivalvia	Nuculidae	<i>Nucula consentanea</i> Melvill, 1907
2249			<i>Nucula donaciformis</i> E. A. Smith, 1895
2250			<i>Nucula malabarica</i> Hanley, 1860
2251			<i>Nucula marmorea</i> Hinds, 1843
2252			<i>Acila fultoni</i> (E. A. Smith, 1892)
2253			<i>Acila jucunda</i> (Thiele, 1931)
2254			<i>Ennucula bengalensis</i> (E.A.Smith, 1895)
2255			<i>Ennucula convexa</i> (G.B.Sowerby I,1833)
2256			<i>Ennacula cumingii</i> (Hinds,1843)
2257			<i>Ennacula layardi</i> (A. Adams,1856)
2258			<i>Lamellinucula mitralis</i> Hinds,1843
2259			<i>Nuculana brookei</i> (Hanley,1860)
2260			<i>Nuculana fragilis</i> Chemnitz, 1784
2261			<i>Nuculana fumosa</i> E.A.Smith, 1895
2262			<i>Nuculana mauritiana</i> (G.B.Sowerby I,1833)
2263			<i>Nuculana robsoni</i> Prashad, 1932
2264			<i>Saccula commutata</i> (Philippi, 1844)
2265		Neilonellidae	<i>Neilonella indica</i> (E.A.Smith, 1895)
2266		Yoldiidae	<i>Scissilella anatina</i> (E.A.Smith, 1896)
2267			<i>Scissilella nicobarica</i> (Bruguiere,1789)
2268			<i>Yoldiella retusa</i> (Hinds,1843)
2269			<i>Orthoyoldia tenella</i> (Hinds,1843)
2270		Mallettiidae	<i>Carinineilo angulata</i> (G.B.Sowerby II,1888)
2271			<i>Malletia conspicua</i> E.A.Smith, 1895
2272		Solemyidae	<i>Acharax caribbea</i> (H.E. Vokes,1970)
2273			<i>Solemya winckworthi</i> Prashad,1932
2274		Arcidae	<i>Arca navicularis</i> Bruguiere, 1789
2275			<i>Arca patriarchalis</i> Roeding, 1789
2276			<i>Arca ventricosa</i> Lamarck,1819
2277			<i>Arca requiescens</i> (Melvill,1906 in Melvill & Standen,1906)
2278			<i>Acar plicata</i> (Dillwyn,1817)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2279			<i>Acar requiescens</i> (Melvill. 1906)
2280			<i>Barbatia amygdalumtosum</i> (Roeding, 1798)
2281			<i>Barbatia barbata</i> Habe, 1961.
2282			<i>Barbatia coelata</i> (Reeve, 1844)
2283			<i>Barbatia candida</i> (Helbling, 1779)
2284			<i>Barbatia complanata</i> (Bruguiere, 1789)
2285			<i>Barbatia foliata</i> (Forsskal in Niebuhr, 1952)
2286			<i>Barbatia incerta</i> (E. A. Smith. 1899)
2287			<i>Barbatia lacerata</i> (Bruguiere, 1789)
2288			<i>Barbatia obliquata</i> (Wood, 1828)
2289			<i>Bentharcia asperula</i> (Dall, 1881)
2290			<i>Mosambicarca erythraeonensis</i> (Jonas. In philippi. 1851)
2291			<i>Calloarca tenella</i> (Reeve, 1844)
2292			<i>Hawaiarca innocens</i> (E.A.Smith, 1906)
2293			<i>Mesocibota bistrigata</i> (Dunker, 1866)
2294			<i>Mimarcaria incerta</i> (E.A.Smith, 1899)
2295			<i>Trisidos semitorta</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2296			<i>Trisidos tortuosa</i> (Linnaeus 1758)
2297			<i>Anadara antiquata</i> (Linnaeus 1758)
2298			<i>Anadara consociata</i> (E.A. Smith, 1885)
2299			<i>Anadara cornea</i> (Reeve. 1844)
2300			<i>Anadara craticulata</i>
2301			<i>Anadara ehrenbergi</i> (Dunker. 1868)
2302			<i>Anadara ferruginea</i> (Reeve. 1844)
2303			<i>Anadara gubernaculum</i> (Reeve, 1844)
2304			<i>Anadara inaequalis</i> (Bruguiere, 1789)
2305			<i>Anadara indica</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2306			<i>Anadara indica crispata</i> (Patel & Patel, 1972)
2307			<i>Anadara pilula</i> (Reeve, 1843)
2308			<i>Anadara pumila</i> (Dunker. 1868)
2309			<i>Anadara trapezia</i> (Deshayes. 1839)
2310			<i>Anadara trocheli</i> (Dunker, 1882)
2311			<i>Anadara uropigimelana</i> (Bary de st. Vincent, 1821)
2312			<i>Tegillarca aequilatera</i> (Dunker. 1868)
2313			<i>Tegillarca granosa</i> (Linnaeus 1758)
2314			<i>Tegillarca nodifera</i> (Martens. 1860)
2315			<i>Tegillarca rhombea</i> (Born, 1778)
2316			<i>Scaphula celox</i> Benson, 1836
2317			<i>Scaphula deltae</i> Blanford, 1867
2318			<i>Scaphula nagarjunai</i> Janaki Ram & Radhakrishna, 1984

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2319		Cucullaeidae	<i>Cucullaea labiata</i> (Lightfoot, 1786)
2320			<i>Cucullaea apetita</i> (Iredale, 1939)
2321		Noetiidae	<i>Sheldonella lateralis</i> (Reeve, 1844)
2322			<i>Arcopsis afra</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2323			<i>Didimacar tenebrica</i> (Reeve, 1844)
2324			<i>Striarca lactea</i> (Linnaeus 1758)
2325			<i>Striarca symmetrica</i> (Reeve, 1844)
2326			<i>Congetia chesneyi</i> (Oliver & Chesneyi, 1994)
2327			<i>Sheldonella bisulcata</i> (Lamarck, 1817)
2328		Glucymerididae	<i>Glycymeris castanea</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2329			<i>Glycymeris taylori</i> (Angas, 1879)
2330			<i>Glycymeris tenuicostatus</i> (Reeve, 1843)
2331			<i>Tucetona pectanculus</i> (Linnaeus 1758)
2332			<i>Tucetona planata</i> (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874)
2333			<i>Glycymeris arabica</i> (H. Aams, 1871)
2334			<i>Glycymeris livida</i> (Reeve, 1843)
2335		Limopsidae	<i>Limopsis belcheri</i> Adams and Reeve, 1848
2336			<i>Limopsis compressa</i> G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874
2337			<i>Limopsis indica</i> E.A. Smith, 1894
2338		Mytilidae	<i>Brachidontes striatulus</i> (Hanley, 1853)
2339			<i>Brachidontes undulatus</i> (Dunker, 1857)
2340			<i>Brachidontes variabilis</i> (Krauss, 1848)
2341			<i>Perna indica</i> Kuriacose and Nair, 1976
2342			<i>Perna viridis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2343			<i>Septifer bilocularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2344			<i>Modiolus auriculatus</i> (Krauss, 1848)
2345			<i>Modiolus gubernaculum</i> (Dunker, 1856)
2346			<i>Modiolus modulaides</i> (Roeding, 1798)
2347			<i>Modiolus philippinarum</i> (Hanley, 1843)
2348			<i>Modiolus tulipa</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2349			<i>Amygdalum watsoni</i> (E.A. Smith, 1885)
2350			<i>Botula cinnamomea</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2351			<i>Idas indicus</i> (E.A. Smith, 1904)
2352			<i>Gregariella coarctata</i> (Carpenter, 1857)
2353			<i>Musculus cumingianus</i> (Reeve, 1857)
2354			<i>Lithophaga straminea</i> (Reeve, 1857)
2355			<i>Lithophaga teres</i> (Philippi, 1846)
2356			<i>Lithophaga laevigatus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1853)
2357			<i>Lithophaga malaccana</i> (Reeve, 1857)
2358			<i>Lithophaga nasuta</i> (Philippi, 1846)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2359			<i>Arcuatula arcuatula</i> (Hanley. 1843)
2360			<i>Arcuatula perfragilisa</i> (Dunker. 1857)
2361			<i>Arcuatula senhousia</i> (Benson in cantor, 1842)
2362			<i>Perna semoensis</i> (Kuester. 1889)
2363			<i>Brachidontes modiolus</i> (Linnaeus. 1767)
2364			<i>Brachidontes mutabilis</i> (Gould, 1861)
2365			<i>Brachidontes pharaonis</i> (P. Fisher. 1870)
2366			<i>Gregariella coralliophaga</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2367			<i>Globimodiolus albicosta</i> (Lamarck. 1819)
2368			<i>Jolya aratus</i> (Dunker. 1857)
2369			<i>Lithophaga canalifera</i> (Hanley. 1841)
2370			<i>modiolus barbatus</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2371			<i>Modiolus plicatus</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2372			<i>Modiolus traillii</i> (Reeve. 1857)
2373			<i>Musculus cumingianus</i> (Reeve. 1857)
2374			<i>Musculus nanus</i> (Dunker. 1856)
2375			<i>Musculus strigatus</i> (Hanley, 1841)
2376		Pteriidae	<i>Pteria avicular</i> (Holten, 1802)
2377			<i>Pteria smithi</i> (Preston, 1910)
2378			<i>Pteria heteropteran</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2379			<i>Pteria penguin</i> (Roeding, 1798)
2380			<i>Pteria tortirostris</i> (Dunker, 1849)
2381			<i>Electroma alacorvi</i> (Dillwyn, 1817)
2382			<i>Pinctada albina</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2383			<i>Pinctada chemnitzii</i> (Philippi, 1847)
2384			<i>Pinctada imbricata radiata</i> (Leach, 1814)
2385			<i>Pinctada margaritifera</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2386			<i>Pinctada maxima</i> (Jameson, 1901)
2387			<i>Pinctada nigra</i> (Gould, 1850)
2388			<i>Isognomon ephippium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2389			<i>Isognomon isognomum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2390			<i>Isognomon legumen</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2391			<i>Isognomon nucleus</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2392			<i>Isognomon perna</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
2393			<i>Vulsella vulsella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2394			<i>Pteria castanea</i> Reeve. 1856
2395		Malleidae	<i>Malleus albus</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2396			<i>Malleus malleus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2397			<i>Malleus anatinus</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2398			<i>Malvufundus regulus</i> (Forsskal. 1775)



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2399		Pinnidae	<i>Pinna atropurpurea</i> (G.B. Sowerby I, 1825)
2400			<i>Pinna bicolor</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2401			<i>Pinna incurva</i> Gmelin, 1791
2402			<i>Pinna muricata</i> Linnaeus, 1758
2403			<i>Atrina pectinata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
2404			<i>Atrina vexillum</i> (Born, 1778)
2405			<i>Pinna lamellata</i> Habe, 1961
2406			<i>Pinna deltodes</i> Menke, 1843
2407			<i>Streptopinna saccata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2408		Limidae	<i>Lima vulgaris</i> (Link, 1807)
2409			<i>Acesta indica</i> (E.A. Smith, 1899)
2410			<i>Limaria fragilis</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2411			<i>Limatula subtilis</i> E.A.Smith, 1895
2412			<i>Ctenoides annulatus</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2413			<i>Lima lima</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2414			<i>Lima squamosa</i> Lamarck. 1801
2415			<i>Limaria pacifica</i> (D' Orbigny. 1845)
2416			<i>Lima (Mantellum) arcuata</i> G. B. Sowerby, 1843
2417			<i>Limaria basilanica</i> (A. Adams & Reeve. 1850)
2418		Ostreidae	<i>Crassostrea arakanensis</i> (Sowerby II, 1871)
2419			<i>Crassostrea ariakensis</i> (Fujita, 1913)
2420			<i>Crassostrea cuttackensis</i> (Newtown & Smith, 1912)
2421			<i>Magallana bilineata</i> (Röding, 1798) (=C. <i>madrasensis</i> )
2422			<i>Saccostrea cucullata</i> (Born, 1778)
2423			<i>Saccostrea scyphophilla</i> (Peron & Lesueur, 1807)
2424			<i>Lopha cristagalli</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2425			<i>Dendostrea crenulifera</i> (G.B. Sowerby II, 1871)
2426			<i>Dendostrea folium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2427			<i>Dendostrea frons</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2428			<i>Crassostrea discoidea</i> (Gould. 1850)
2429			<i>Crassostrea futamiensis</i> (Seki. 1929)
2430			<i>Dendostrea senegalensis</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2431			<i>Saccostrea deformis</i> (Lamarck. 1806)
2432		Gryphaeidae	<i>Hyotissa hyotis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2433		Pectinidae	<i>Delectopecten alcocki</i> (E.A. Smith, 1904)
2434			<i>Delectopecten fluctuatus</i> (Bavay, 1905)
2435			<i>Coralichlamys madreporarum</i> (G.B.Sowerby II, 1842)
2436			<i>Hemipecten forbesianus</i> A. Adams & Reeve, 1849
2437			<i>Laevichlamys andamanica</i> Preston, 1908
2438			<i>Laevichlamys cuneata</i> (Reeve, 1853)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2439			<i>Laevichlamys squamosa</i> Gmelin, 1791
2440			<i>Semipallium flavicans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2441			<i>Mimachlamys albolineata</i> (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842)
2442			<i>Mimachlamys crassicostata</i> (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842)
2443			<i>Mimachlamys sanguinea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2444			<i>Pedum spondyloideum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2445			<i>Amusium pleuronectes</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2446			<i>Ylistrum japonicum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2447			<i>Haumea minuta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2448			<i>Minnivola pyxidata</i> (Born, 1778)
2449			<i>Serratovola gardineri</i> (E.A. Smith, 1903)
2450			<i>Volachlamys singaporina</i> (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842)
2451			<i>Volachlamys tranquebaria</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2452			<i>Bractechlamys corallinoides</i> (d' Orbigny, 1840)
2453			<i>Bractechlamys vexillum</i> (Reeve, 1853)
2454			<i>Decatopecten amiculum</i> (Philippi, 1851)
2455			<i>Decatopecten plica</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2456			<i>Decatopecten radula</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2457			<i>Gloripallium pallium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2458			<i>Argopecten gibbus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2459			<i>Excellichlamys histrionica</i> (Gmelin, 1791).
2460			<i>Juxtamusium maldivense</i> (E. A. Smith, 1903)
2461			<i>Mimachlamys sanguinea</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2462			<i>Mimachlamys lentiginosa</i> (Reeve. 1853)
2463			<i>Mimachlamys gloriosa</i> (Reeve. 1853)
2464		Propeamussiidae	<i>Propeamussium alcocki</i> (E.A. Smith, 1894)
2465			<i>Propeamussium andamanense</i> (Bavay, 1905)
2466			<i>Propeamussium andamanicum</i> (E.A. Smith, 1894)
2467			<i>Propeamussium caducum</i> (E.A. Smith, 1885)
2468			<i>Propeamussium investigatoris</i> (E.A. Smith, 1906)
2469			<i>Propeamussium manaricum</i> (E.A. Smith, 1894)
2470			<i>Propeamussium solitarium</i> (E.A. Smith, 1885)
2471			<i>Propeamussium watsoni</i> (E.A. Smith, 1885)
2472			<i>Parvamussium cristatellum</i> (Dautzenberg & Bavay, 1912)
2473			<i>Parvamussium jeffereysii</i> (E.A. Smith, 1885)
2474			<i>Parvamussium scitulum</i> (E.A. Smith, 1885)
2475			<i>Parvamussium pauciliratum</i> (E. A. smith. 1903)
2476		Spondylidae	<i>Spondylus candidus</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2477			<i>Spondylus layardi</i> Reeve, 1856
2478			<i>Spondylus imperialis</i> Chenu, 1844

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2479			<i>Spondylus heidkeae</i> Lamprell & Healy, 2001
2480			<i>Spondylus multisetosus</i> Reeve, 1856
2481			<i>Spondylus nicobaricus</i> Schreibers, 1793
2482			<i>Spondylus regius</i> Linnaeus. 1758
2483			<i>Spondylus rubicundus</i> Reeve. 1856
2484			<i>Spondylus zonalis</i> Lamarck. 1819
2485		Picatulidae	<i>Plicatula plicata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
2486			<i>Plicatula australis</i> Lamarck, 1819
2487		Anomiidae	<i>Anomia achaeus</i> Gray, 1850
2488			<i>Anomia ephippium</i> Linnaeus, 1758
2489			<i>Patro australis</i> (Gray in Jukes, 1847)
2490			<i>Enigmonia aenigmatica</i> (Holten, 1802)
2491		Placunidae	<i>Placuna placenta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2492			<i>Placuna ephippium</i> (Philipsson. 1788)
2493		Carditidae	<i>Cardita aviculina</i> Lamarck, 1819
2494			<i>Cardita crassicosta</i> Lamarck, 1819
2495			<i>Cardita variegata</i> Bruguiere, 1792
2496			<i>Beguna semiorbiculata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2497			<i>Centrocardita squamigera</i> (Deshayes, 1832)
2498			<i>Cardites bicolor</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2499			<i>Arcturellina elegantula</i> (Deshayes. 1854)
2500			<i>Cardita distorta</i> Reeve. 1843
2501			<i>Cardita pica</i> Reeve. 1843
2502			<i>Megacardita nodulosa</i> (Lamarck. 1819)
2503		Crassatellidae	<i>Bathytormus jousseaumei</i> (Lamy, 1919)
2504			<i>Bathytormus radiata</i> (G.B. Sowerby I, 1825)
2505			<i>Crenocrassatella rostrata</i> (Lamarck, 1818)
2506			<i>Indocrassatella indica</i> (E.A. Smith, 1895)
2507		Solenidae	<i>Neosolen aquaedulcioris</i> (Ghosh, 1929)
2508			<i>Solen annandalei</i> Preston, 1915
2509			<i>Solen brevis</i> Hanley, 1842
2510			<i>Solen ceylonensis</i> Leach, 1814
2511			<i>Solen gravelyi</i> Ghosh, 1920
2512			<i>Solen kempii</i> Preston, 1915
2513			<i>Solen lamarckii</i> Chenu, 1843
2514			<i>Solen linearis</i> Spengler, 1794
2515			<i>Solen vaginoides</i> Lamarck, 1818
2516			<i>Solen linearis</i> (Spengler, 1794)
2517			<i>Solen roseomaculatus</i> Pilsbry, 1901
2518		Pharidae	<i>Cultellus maximus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2519			<i>Cultellus scalpellum</i> G. B. SowerbyII, 1874
2520			<i>Cultellus scalprum</i> (Gould, 1851)
2521			<i>Ensiculus cultellus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2522			<i>Siliqua albida</i> (Adams & Reeve, 1850)
2523			<i>Siliqua fasciata</i> (Spengler, 1794)
2524			<i>Siliqua radiata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2525			<i>Pharella javanica</i> (Lamarck, 1818)
2526			<i>Novaculina gangetica</i> Benson, 1830
2527			<i>Pharella acuminata</i> (Hanley, 1842)
2528			<i>Cultellus cumingianus</i> (Dunker, 1862)
2529		Hiatellidae	<i>Hiatella arctica</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
2530		Gastrochaenidae	<i>Gastrochaena cuneiformis</i> Spengler, 1783
2531			<i>Spenglerichaena apertissima</i> (Deshayes, 1854)
2532		Lucinidae	<i>Austriella corrugata</i> (Deshayes, 1843)
2533			<i>Cardiolucina eucosmia</i> (Dall, 1901)
2534			<i>Cardiolucina semperiana</i> (Issel, 1869)
2535			<i>Divaricella ornata</i> (Reeve, 1850)
2536			<i>Pillucina vietnamica</i> Zorina, 1978
2537			<i>Codakia punctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2538			<i>Codakia tigerina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2539			<i>Ctena bella</i> (Conrad, 1837)
2540			<i>Ctena divergens</i> (Philippi, 1850)
2541			<i>Lucinoma bengalensis</i> (E.A.Smith, 1894)
2542			<i>Anodontia edentula</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2543			<i>Lamellohucina dentifera</i> (Jonas, 1846)
2544			<i>Fimbria fimbriata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2545			<i>Thyasira acuticarinata</i> (E.A.Smith, 1895)
2546			<i>Channelaxinus investigatoris</i> (E.A.Smith, 1895)
2547			<i>Cardiolucina civica</i> (Yokoyama 1927)
2548		Ungulinidae	<i>Diplodonta barhampurensis</i> Preston, 1915
2549			<i>Diplodonta insulsa</i> Preston, 1908
2550			<i>Diplodonta globosa</i> (Forskal. 1775)
2551			<i>Diplodonta indica</i> (Deshayes. 1832)
2552			<i>Diplodonta rotundata</i> (Montagu. 1803)
2553			<i>Cycladicama subquadrata</i> (Hanley. 1915)
2554			<i>Transkeia bullata</i> Dunker, 1865
2555			<i>Transkeia satparaensis</i> Preston, 1915
2556			<i>Felania annandalei</i> Preston, 1914
2557			<i>Felania chilkaensis</i> Preston, 1914
2558			<i>Felania ovalis</i> Preston, 1914

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2559		Galeommatidae	<i>Galeomma argentea</i> Deshayes, 1856
2560			<i>Galeomma layardi</i> Deshayes, 1856
2561			<i>Scintilla chilkaensis</i> Preston, 1915
2562			<i>Scintilla citrina</i> Preston, 1915
2563			<i>Scintilla elongata</i> Sowerby III, 1897
2564			<i>Scintilla perflexa</i> Preston, 1908
2565			<i>Scintilla translucida</i> Preston, 1908
2566			<i>Galeomma argentea</i> Deshayes, 1855
2567			<i>Galeomma paucistriata</i> Deshayes. 1855
2568			<i>Scintilla candida</i> (Deshayes. 1855)
2569			<i>Scintilla faba</i> (Deshayes. 1856)
2570			<i>Scintilla hanleyi</i> (Deshayes. 1855)
2571			<i>Scintilla lactea</i> (Sowerby. 1865)
2572			<i>Scintilla timorensis</i> Deshayes. 1856
2573			<i>Scintilla translucida</i> Preston. 1908
2574		Kellidae	<i>Kellia chilkaensis</i> Preston, 1915
2575			<i>Kellia mahosaensis</i> Preston, 1915
2576		Lasaeidae	<i>Kellia mirabilis</i> Preston, 1908
2577			<i>Squillaconcha subsinuata</i> (Lischke, 1871)
2578		Chamidae	<i>Curvemysella paula</i> (A.Adams, 1856)
2579			<i>Chama brassica</i> Reeve, 1847
2580			<i>Chama lazarus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
2581			<i>Chama limbula</i> Lamarck, 1819
2582			<i>Chama pacifica</i> Broderip, 1853
2583			<i>Chama fragum</i> Reeve. 1847
2584			<i>Chama japonica</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2585			<i>Chama limbula</i> Lamarck. 1819
2586			<i>Chama pacifica</i> Broderip. 1835
2587			<i>Chama asperella</i> Lamarck. 1819
2588		Trapezidae	<i>Pseudochama crisrella</i> (Lamarck. 1819)
2589			<i>Trapezium bicarinatum</i> (Schumacher, 1817)
2590			<i>Neotrapezium sublaevigatum</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2591		Glossidae	<i>Coralliophaga coralliophaga</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2592			<i>Meiocardia cumingi</i> (A. Adams, 1864)
2593			<i>Meiocardia lamarckii</i> (Reeve, 1845)
2594			<i>Meiocardia moltkiana</i> (Spengler, 1883)
2595		Vesicomysidae	<i>Meiocardia cf.vulgaris</i> Reeve, 1845
2596			<i>Pliocardia brevis</i> (E.A.Smith, 1906)
2597			<i>Pliocardia indica</i> (E. A.Smith, 1904)
2598		Cyrenidae	<i>Warreniconcha cretacea</i> (E. A. Smith, 1906)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2599			<i>Batissa inflata</i> (Prime, 1960)
2600			<i>Batissa similis</i> Prime, 1862
2601			<i>Polymesoda bengalensis</i> (Lamarck, 1818)
2602			<i>Geloina erosa</i> (Lightfoot, 1786)
2603			<i>Villorita corbiculoides</i> Prashad, 1927
2604			<i>Villorita cornucopia</i> Prashad, 1921
2605			<i>Villorita cyprinoides</i> (Gray, 1834)
2606			<i>Geloina galathea</i> (Mousson, 1850)
2607			<i>Geloina impressa</i> (Deshayes, 1854)
2608			<i>Geloina siamica</i> (Prime, 1861)
2609		Glauconomidae	<i>Glauconome cerea</i> Reeve, 1844
2610			<i>Glauconome chinensis</i> Gray, 1828
2611			<i>Glauconome sculpta</i> Sowerby II, 1894
2612		Cardiidae	<i>Mytilopsis adamsi</i> Morrison, 1946
2613			<i>Mooricardium setosum</i> (Redfield, 1846)
2614			<i>Vepricardium asiaticum</i> (Bruguiere, 1789)
2615			<i>Vepricardium coronatum</i> (Schroeter, 1786)
2616			<i>Fragum fragum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2617			<i>Fragum unedo</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2618			<i>Corculum cardissa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2619			<i>Ctenocardia fornicata</i> (C. B.Sowerby II, 1840)
2620			<i>Ctenocardia virgo</i> (Reeve, 1845)
2621			<i>Lunulicardia retusa</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
2622			<i>Vasticardium angulatum</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2623			<i>Vasticardium assimile</i> (Reeve, 1844)
2624			<i>Vasticardium elongatum</i> (Bruguiere, 1789)
2625			<i>Vasticardium elongatum enode</i> (G. B.Sowerby II, 1840)
2626			<i>Vasticardium flavum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2627			<i>Vasticardium pectiniforme</i> (Born, 1780)
2628			<i>Vasticardium vertebratum</i> (Jonas, 1844)
2629			<i>Fulvia aperta</i> (Bruguiere, 1789)
2630			<i>Fulvia australis</i> (G.B.Sowerby II, 1834)
2631			<i>Fulvia laevigata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2632			<i>Fulvia nienkeae</i> ter Poorten, 2012
2633			<i>Microcardium simillimum</i> (E.A.Smith, 1896)
2634			<i>Frigidocardium exasperatum</i> (G.B.Sowerby II, 1840)
2635			<i>Lyrocardium lyratum</i> (G.B.Sowerby II, 1840)
2636			<i>Hippopus hippopus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2637			<i>Tridacna squamosa</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2638			<i>Tridacna crocea</i> Lamarck, 1819

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2639			<i>Tridacna maxima</i> (Roeding, 1798)
2640			<i>Acrosterigma oxygonum</i> G. B. sowerby. 11. 1834)
2641			<i>Acrosterigma simplex</i> (Spengler. 1799)
2642			<i>Acrosterigma variegatum</i> (G. B. sowerby. 11. 1850)
2643			<i>Corculum hemicardium</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2644			<i>Ctenocardia virgo</i> (Reeve. 1845)
2645			<i>Frigidocardium exasperatum</i> (Sowerby. 1839)
2646			<i>Laevicardium lobulatum</i> (Deshayes. 1854)
2647			<i>lyrocardium aeolicum</i> (Born. 1778)
2648			<i>Nemocardium fulvum</i> ter Poorten, 2013
2649		Veneridae	<i>Antigona chemnitzii</i> (Hanley, 1845)
2650			<i>Antigona lamellaris</i> Schumacher, 1817
2651			<i>Globivenus toreuma</i> (Gould, 1850)
2652			<i>Periglypta exclathrata</i> (Sacco, 1900)
2653			<i>Periglypta puerpera</i> (Linnaeus, 1771)
2654			<i>Periglypta reticulata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2655			<i>Circe scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2656			<i>Gafrarium dispar</i> (Holten, 1802)
2657			<i>Gafrarium divaricatum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2658			<i>Gafrarium pectinatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2659			<i>Gafrarium tumidum</i> Roding, 1798
2660			<i>Sunetta donacina</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2661			<i>Sunetta effosa</i> (Hanley. 1843)
2662			<i>Sunetta meroe</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2663			<i>Sunetta scripta</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2664			<i>Sunetta solanderii</i> (Gray. 1825)
2665			<i>Sunetta vaginalis</i> (menke. 1843)
2666			<i>Sunetta perexcavata</i> Fulton. 1930
2667			<i>Meretrix attenuata</i> Dunker. 1863
2668			<i>Meretrix casta</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2669			<i>Meretrix lusoria</i> (Röding, 1798)
2670			<i>Meretrix meretrix</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2671			<i>Tivela dillwyni</i> (Deshayes. 1853)
2672			<i>Pitar affinis</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2673			<i>Pitar alabastrum</i> (Reeve. 1863)
2674			<i>Pitar citrinus</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2675			<i>Pitar hebraeus</i> (Lamarck. 1818).
2676			<i>Pitar inflatus</i> (sowerby 11. 1851)
2677			<i>Pitar obliquatus</i> (Hanely. 1844)
2678			<i>Pitar (pitarina) potteri</i> Healy & Lamprell. 1992

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2679			<i>Pitar nobilis</i> (Reeve. 1849)
2680			<i>Pitar (pitarina) varina</i> (wood. 1818)
2681			<i>Periglypta albocancellata</i> Huber. 2010
2682			<i>Callista erycina</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2683			<i>Callista nivea</i> (Hanley. 1843)
2684			<i>Lioconcha castrensis</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2685			<i>Lioconcha ornata</i> (Dillwyn. 1817)
2686			<i>Lioconcha trimaculata</i> (Lamarck, 1818)
2687			<i>Lioconcha philippinarum</i> (Hanley. 1844).
2688			<i>Lioconcha polita</i> (Roding 1798)
2689			<i>Pelecypora excisa</i> (Roeding. 1798)
2690			<i>Pelecypora indica</i> fischer--piette & metivier.1971)
2691			<i>Pelecypora jousseaumiana</i> (Fischer piete & Delmas. 1967)
2692			<i>Pelecypora rajagopalai</i> (Fischer--piette. 1976)
2693			<i>Pelecypora trigona</i> (Reeve. 1850)
2694			<i>Pelecypora eudeli</i> (Fisher--piette & Delmas. 1967)
2695			<i>Pelecypora katiawarensis</i> (Fischer-Piette & Me'tivier, 1971)
2696			<i>Pelecypora nana</i> (Reeve,1850)
2697			<i>Pelecypora ceylonica</i> (Dunker, 1865)
2698			<i>Pelecypora insularum</i> (Fischer Piette & Delmas 1967)
2699			<i>Dosinia areolata</i> Romer 1870
2700			<i>Dosinia cretacea</i> (Reeve. 1850)
2701			<i>Dosinia fibula</i> (Reeve. 1850)
2702			<i>Dosinia histrio</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2703			<i>Dosinia prostrata</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2704			<i>Dosinia tranquebarica</i> Fischer--piette. 1976
2705			<i>Dosinia tumida</i> (Gray. 1838)
2706			<i>Dosinia altior</i> Deshayes. 1853
2707			<i>Dosinia juvenillis</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2708			<i>Dosinia herborarium</i> Fischer piette & Delmas 1967
2709			<i>Dosinia puella</i> Angas. 1868
2710			<i>Dosinia rustica</i> (Roemer 1860)
2711			<i>Chione layardi</i> (Reeve. 1864
2712			<i>Chione cancellata</i> (Linnaeus. 17670
2713			<i>Anomalocardia flexuosa</i> (Linnaeus. 1767)
2714			<i>Anomalodiscus squamosus</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2715			<i>Placamen calophylla</i> (Philippi, 1836)
2716			<i>Placamen lamellatum</i> (Roeding. 1798)
2717			<i>Timoclea arakana</i> (G. Nevill & H. Nevill. 1871)
2718			<i>Timoclea imbricata</i> (G. B. sowerby. 11. 1853)



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2719			<i>Timoclea marica</i> (Linnaeus. 17580)
2720			<i>Timoclea scabra</i> (Hanley. 1845)
2721			<i>Timoclea smithiana</i> Huber. 2010
2722			<i>Clementia papyracea</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2723			<i>Tapes conspersus</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2724			<i>Tapes literatus</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2725			<i>Tapes sulcarius</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2726			<i>Ruditapes philipinarum</i> (A. Adams & reeve. 1850)
2727			<i>Venerupis aspera</i> (Quoy & Gaimard. 1835)
2728			<i>Venerupis bruguieri</i> (Hanley. 1845)
2729			<i>Macridiscus donacinus</i> (von Muhlfield, 1811)
2730			<i>Irus exoticus</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2731			<i>Irus irus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2732			<i>Irus vertumnalium</i> (Memvill, 1918)
2733			<i>Katylisia scalarina</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2734			<i>Marcia hiantina</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2735			<i>Marcia japonica</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2736			<i>Marcia opima</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2737			<i>Marcia recens</i> (Holten. 1802)
2738			<i>Paphia amabilis</i> (R. A. Philippi, 1847)
2739			<i>Paphia rotundata</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2740			<i>Paratapes textilis</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2741			<i>Paphia undulata</i> (Born. 1778)
2742			<i>Protapes cor</i> (G. B. sowerby. 1. 1853)
2743			<i>Protapes gallus</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2744			<i>Protapes monstrosus</i> (Römer, 1870)
2745			<i>Protapes ziczac</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2746			<i>Petricola lapicida</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2747			<i>Petricola lithophaga</i> (Retzius. 1788)
2748			<i>Petricolaria gracilis</i> (Deshayes. 1853)
2749			<i>Petricola flabagella</i> Lamarck. 1818
2750			<i>Petricola bipartita</i> Deshayes
2751			<i>Petricola monstrosa</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2752		Tellinidae	<i>Abranda casta</i> (Hanley, 1844)
2753			<i>Abranda myaeformis</i> (Sowerby, 1868)
2754			<i>Alaona ala</i> (Hanley, 1845)
2755			<i>Angulus lanceolata</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2756			<i>Bathyangulus claudia</i> (Melvill. In Melvill & Standen, 1907)
2757			<i>Cadella semen</i> (Hanley, 1845)
2758			<i>Cathrotellina carnicolor</i> (Hanley. 1845)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2759			<i>Cyclotellina remies</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2760			<i>Iridona iridescens</i> (Benson, 1842)
2761			<i>Jitlada hanleyi</i> Huber, Langleit & Kreipl. 2015
2762			<i>Jitlada Philippi arum</i> (Hanley, 1844)
2763			<i>Loxoglypta lauta</i> (Gould, 1850)
2764			<i>Moerella rutila</i> (Dunker, 1860)
2765			<i>Pharaonella rostrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2766			<i>Phylloda foliacea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2767			<i>Pinguitellina pinguis</i> (Hanley, 1844)
2768			<i>Pinguitellina robusta</i> (Hanley, 1844)
2769			<i>Pristipagia subtruncata</i> (Hanley, 1844)
2770			<i>Quadrans gargadia</i> (Linnaeus. 1758)
2771			<i>Quidnipagus palatum</i> (Iredale. 1929)
2772			<i>Scutarcopagia linguafelis</i> (Linnaeus. 17580)
2773			<i>Scutarcopagia scobinata</i> (Linnaeus. 17580)
2774			<i>Seatina capsoides</i> (Lamarck. 18180)
2775			<i>Tellina altissima</i> (E. A. smith. 19060)
2776			<i>Tellina incisa</i> Preston, 1908
2777			<i>Tellina inflata</i> Gmelin, 1791
2778			<i>Tellina opalina</i> Gmelin, 1791
2779			<i>Tellina ostracea</i> Lamarck. 1818
2780			<i>Tellina pudica</i> (Hanley. 1844)
2781			<i>Tellina travancorica</i> E. A. Smith. 1899
2782			<i>Tellina unguis</i> (Preston. 1916)
2783			<i>Tellinella spengeri</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2784			<i>Tellinella staurella</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2785			<i>Tellinella virgata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2786			<i>Tellinides ovalis</i> Sowerby, 1825
2787			<i>Tellinides sinuata</i> (Spengler, 1798)
2788			<i>Tonganaella perna</i> (Spengler, 1798)
2789			<i>Gastrana multangula</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2790			<i>Macalia bruguieri</i> (Hanley. 1844)
2791			<i>Maccoma birmanica</i> (Philippi, 1849)
2792			<i>Macoma blairensis</i> E. A. Smith, 1906
2793			<i>Macoma candida</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2794			<i>Psammotreta alba</i> (Quoy & gaimard. 1835)
2795			<i>Psammotreta angulata</i> (Linnaeus. 1767)
2796			<i>Psammotreta edentula</i> (Spengler. 1798)
2797			<i>Psammotreta papyracea</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2798			<i>Pulvinus micans</i> Hanley. 1906

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2799			<i>Scissulina dispar</i> (Conrad. 1837)
2800			<i>Scissulina reticulata</i> (Sowerby. 1867)
2801			<i>Striglla splendida</i> (Abnton. 1839)
2802			<i>Apolymetis coarctata</i> (Philippi. 1845)
2803			<i>Cadella lechriogramma</i> (Melvill. 1892)
2804			<i>Clathrotellina pretium</i> (Salisbury. 1934)
2805			<i>Clathrotellina habrotima</i> Melvill. 1898)
2806			<i>Hanleyanus oblongus</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2807			<i>Idatellina idea</i> (Dall. 1891)
2808			<i>Indentina scalpellum</i> (Hanley. 1844)
2809			<i>Loxoglypta rhomboides</i> (Quoy & Gaimard. 1835)
2810			<i>Pallidea palliderosea</i> (Anton. 1838)
2811			<i>Tellina capsoides</i> Lamarck. 1818
2812			<i>Tellina cuspis</i> (Hanley. 1844
2813			<i>Tellina planata</i> Linnaeus. 1758
2814			<i>Tellina rubella</i> Deshayes. 1855
2815			<i>Tellina rhodon</i> Hanley. 1844
2816			<i>Tellina timorensis</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2817			<i>Tellina vestalis</i> Hanley. 1844
2818			<i>Tellina barhampurensis</i> Preston. 1915
2819			<i>Macoma nobilis</i> (Hanley. 1845)
2820			<i>Macoma retrorsa</i> (G. B. sowerby. 1867)
2821		Semelidae	<i>Tellina (Tellinella) verrucosa</i> Hanley. 184
2822			<i>Semele carnicolor</i> (Hanley. 1845)
2823			<i>Semele cordiformis</i> (Holten. 1802)
2824			<i>Semele striata</i> (Reeve. 1853)
2825			<i>Abra affinis</i> E. A. smith. 1899)
2826			<i>Abra convexoir</i> E. A. smith. 1895
2827			<i>Abra philippinensis</i> (E. A. Smith, 1885)
2828			<i>Cumingia mutica</i> G. b. Sowerby. 1, 1833
2829			<i>Theora iridescens</i> (Hinds. 1843)
2830			<i>Theora opalina</i> (Hinds. 1843)
2831			<i>Cumingia rostrata</i> A. Adams. 1844
2832			<i>Semele casta</i> (Reeve. 1853)
2833			<i>Semele crenulata</i> (Reeve. 1853)
2834		Psammobiidae	<i>Abra regulararis</i> (E. A. Smith. 1885)
2835			<i>Gari amethystus</i> (Wood, 1815)
2836			<i>Gari maculosa</i> (Lamarck, 1818)
2837			<i>Gari mahosaensis</i> Preston, 1915
2838			<i>Gari pallida</i> (Deshaye 1855)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2839			<i>Gari pulcherrima</i> (Deshayes, 1855)
2840			<i>Gari radiata</i> Dunker, 1845
2841			<i>Asaphis violascens</i> Forsskal in Nebuhr, 1775)
2842			<i>Hiatula atrata</i> Reeve, 1857)
2843			<i>Hiatula diphos</i> Linnaeus, 1771)
2844			<i>Hiatula lunulata</i> Deshayes, 1855)
2845			<i>Gari anomala</i> (Deshayes. 1855)
2846			<i>Gari (Gari) tenuis</i> (Deshayes. 1854)
2847			<i>Gari elongata</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2848			<i>Gari lessoni</i> (Blainville. 1826)
2849			<i>Gari (Gari) uffusa</i> (Reeve. 1857)
2850			<i>Gari weinkauffi</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2851			<i>Gari squamosa</i> (Lamarck. 1818)
2852		Donacidae	<i>Gari truncata</i> (Linnaeus. 1767)
2853			<i>Donax aperittus</i> Melvill, 1897
2854			<i>Donax compressus</i> Lamarck, 1835
2855			<i>Donax cuneatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758
2856			<i>Donax faba</i> Gmelin, 1791
2857			<i>Donax incarnatus</i> Gmelin, 1791
2858			<i>Donax lubricus</i> Hanley, 1845
2859			<i>Donax nuxfagus</i> Preston, 1908
2860			<i>Donax pulchellus</i> Hanley, 1843
2861			<i>Donax spinosus</i> Gmelin, 1791
2862			<i>Donax deltoides</i> (Lamarck, 1818)
2863			<i>Hecuba scortum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2864		Solecurtidae	<i>Azorinus coarctatus</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2865			<i>Solecurtus australis</i> (Dunker. 1861)
2866			<i>Solecurtus exaratus</i> (Phillippi. 1849)
2867			<i>Solecurtus philippinarum</i> (Dunker. 1862)
2868		Mactridae	<i>Mactra achatina</i> Holten, 1802
2869			<i>Mactra antiquata</i> pengler, 1802
2870			<i>Mactra aequisulcata</i> G. B. Sowerby III, 1894
2871			<i>Mactra brunneoflavida</i> (Preston, 1916)
2872			<i>Mactra chemnitzii</i> Gray, 1837
2873			<i>Mactra cygnus</i> Gmelin, 1791
2874			<i>Mactra cuneata</i> Gmelin. 1791
2875			<i>Mactra dissimilis</i> eeve. 1854
2876			<i>Mactra grandis</i> Gmelin. 1791
2877			<i>Mactra lilacea</i> Lamarck. 1818
2878			<i>Mactra luzonica</i> Deshayes, 1854

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2879			<i>Macra maculata</i> Gmelin, 1791
2880			<i>Macra ochracea</i> Martens, 1880
2881			<i>Macra petitiid</i> , Orbigny, 1846
2882			<i>Macra stultorum</i> Linnaeus. 1758)
2883			<i>Macra turgida</i> melin, 1791
2884			<i>Macra violacea</i> Gmelin, 1791
2885			<i>Macra quadrangularis</i> Reeve. 1854
2886			<i>Macrinula plicataria</i> Linnaeus, 1767
2887			<i>Macrinula reevesii</i> (J. E. Gray, 1837)
2888			<i>Lutraria impar</i> Deshayes, 1854
2889			<i>Lutraria rhynchaena</i> onas. 1844
2890			<i>Lutraria complanata</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2891			<i>Meropesta capillacea</i> Deshayes, 1854)
2892			<i>Meropesta nicobarica</i> (Gmelin,1791)
2893			<i>Standella pellucida</i> Gmelin, 1791)
2894			<i>Raeta pellicular</i> (Deshayes, 1854)
2895			<i>Raeta pulchella</i> (Adams & Reeve. 1850)
2896			<i>Tanysiphon rivalis</i> Benson, 1858
2897			<i>Mactrellona exoleta</i> (Gmelin. 1791)
2898			<i>Oxyperas lentiginosum</i> (Gould. 1852)
2899			<i>Mactromeris polynyma</i> (W. Stimpson, 1860)
2900		Mesodesmatidae	<i>Atactodea striata</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2901			<i>Coecella horsfieldi</i> Gray, 1853
2902			<i>Davila plana</i> Hanley, 1843)
2903		Anatinellidae	<i>Anatinella nicobarica</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2904		Cardiliidae	<i>Cardilia semisulcata</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
2905		Myidae	<i>Cryptomya philipinarum</i> (A. Adams, 1851)
2906			<i>Sphenia perversa</i> Blanford, 1867
2907		Corbulidae	<i>Corbula ovalina</i> Lamarck, 1818
2908			<i>Corbula persica</i> E. A. Smith, 1906
2909			<i>Corbula rotalis</i> Hinds, 1843
2910			<i>Corbula subquadrata</i> Melvill. In. Melvill & Standen, 1906
2911			<i>Corbula sulculosa</i> H. Adams, 1870
2912			<i>Corbula taitensis</i> Lamarck, 1818
2913			<i>Potamocorbula abbreviata</i> Preston, 1955
2914			<i>Potamocorbula calcarea</i> Preston,1907
2915			<i>Potamocorbula chilkaensis</i> (Preston, 1911)
2916			<i>Corbula fortisulcata</i> E. A. Smith 1878
2917			<i>Corbula tunicata</i> Hinds. 1843
2918		Pholadidae	<i>Pholas orientails</i> Gmelin, 1791

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2919			<i>Pholas chiloensis</i> Molina, 1782
2920			<i>Bornea candida</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2921			<i>Barnea manillensis</i> (Philippi, 1847)
2922			<i>Martesia striata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2923			<i>Martesia fragilis</i> Verrill & Bush, 1890)
2924			<i>Martesia nairi</i> Turner & Santhakumaran, 1989
2925			<i>Lignopholas fluminalis</i> (Blanford, 1867)
2926			<i>Parapholas quadrizonata</i> (Spengler, 1794)
2927			<i>Aspidopholas ovum</i> (W. Wood, 1828)
2928			<i>Jouannetia cumingii</i> (G. B. Sowerby, 1849)
2929			<i>Jouannetia globulosa</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)
2930			<i>Xylophaga indica</i> E. A. Smith, 1904
2931			<i>Barnea birmanica</i> (Philippi, 1847)
2932			<i>Martesia multistriata</i> Sowerby, 1849
2933		Teredinidae	<i>Teredo clappi</i> Bartsch, 1923
2934			<i>Teredo furcifera</i> Martens, 1894
2935			<i>Teredo triangularis</i> Edmondson, 1942
2936			<i>Bactronophorus thoracites</i> (Gould, 1856)
2937			<i>Dicyathifer mannii</i> (Wright, 1866)
2938			<i>Lyrodus affinis</i> (Deshayes, 1863)
2939			<i>Lyrodus massa</i> (Lamy, 1923)
2940			<i>Lyrodus pedicellatus</i> (Quatrefages, 1849)
2941			<i>Teredora princesae</i> (Sivickis, 1928)
2942			<i>Teredothyra excavata</i> Jeffereys, 1860)
2943			<i>Teredothyra smithi</i> (Bartsch, 1927)
2944			<i>Uperotus clava</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2945			<i>Bankia bipalmulata</i> (Lamarck, 1801)
2946			<i>Bankia bipennata</i> (Turton, 1819)
2947			<i>Bankia campanellata</i> Moll & Roch, 1931
2948			<i>Bankia carinata</i> (J. E. Gray, 1827)
2949			<i>Bankia nordi</i> Moll, 1935
2950			<i>Bankia rochi</i> Moll, 1931
2951			<i>Nausitora dunlopei</i> Wright, 1864
2952			<i>Nausitora hedleyi</i> Schepman, 1919
2953			<i>Nototerdo edax</i> (Hedley, 1895)
2954		Thyasiridae	<i>Thyasira philippinarum</i> (Hanley. 1856
2955		Pandoridae	<i>Pandora aversa</i> (Hedley. 1931)
2956			<i>Pandora flexuosa</i> G. B. Sowerby 1, 1822
2957			<i>Frenamya ceylanica</i> (G. B. Sowerby 1, 1835)
2958		Myochamidae	<i>Allograma elegans</i> (Thiele & Jaeckel, 1931)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2959			<i>Myadora compressa</i> E. A. Smith, 1881
2960		Periplomatidae	<i>Periploma andamaqnicum</i> (E. A. Smith, 1904)
2961			<i>Periploma indicum</i> Melville, 1898
2962		Laternulidae	<i>Laternula anatina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2963			<i>Laternula liautaudi</i> (Mitre, 1844)
2964			<i>Laternula navicula</i> (Reeve, 1863)
2965			<i>Laternula splengeri</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
2966			<i>Laternula lanterna</i> (Lamarck, 1817)
2967		Thraciidae	<i>Thracia salsettensis</i> Melville, 1893
2968		Clavagellidae	<i>Bryopa lata</i> (Broderip, 1834)
2969		Penicillidae	<i>Verpa penis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
2970		Euciroidae	<i>Euciroa eburnea</i> Wood-Mason & Alocock, 1891
2971		Cuspidariidae	<i>Cuspidaria approximata</i> E. A. Smith, 1896
2972			<i>Cuspidaria cochinchensis</i> Preston, 1916
2973			<i>Cuspidaria macrorhynchus</i> (E. A. Smith, 1895)
2974			<i>Cardiomya alcocki</i> (E. A. Smith, 1894)
2975			<i>Cardiomya andamanica</i> Preston, 1916
2976			<i>Myonera bicarinata</i> E. A. Smith, 1895
2977			<i>Rengea caduca</i> (E. A. Smith, 1894)
2978			<i>Cuspidaria elegans</i> (Hinds, 1843)
2979		Poromyidae	<i>Cetoconcha indica</i> Ray, 1951
2980			<i>Cetoconcha eximia</i> (Pelseneer, 1911)
2981	Cephalopoda	Nautilidae	<i>Nautilus pompilius</i> Linnaeus, 1758
2982		Sepiidae	<i>Sepia aculeata</i> Ferussac and d'Orbigny, 1848
2983			<i>Sepia arabica</i> Massy, 1916
2984			<i>Sepia brevimana</i> Steenstrup, 1875
2985			<i>Sepia esculenta</i> Hoyle, 1885
2986			<i>Sepia elliptica</i> Hoyle, 1885
2987			<i>Sepia kobeensis</i> Hoyle, 1831
2988			<i>Sepia pharaonis</i> Ehrenberg, 1831
2989			<i>Sepia prashadi</i> Winckworth, 1936
2990			<i>Sepia hierredda</i> Rang, 1837
2991			<i>Sepiella inermis</i> Ferussac & d'Orbigny, 1848
2992		Sepiolidae	<i>Euprymna berryi</i> Sasaki, 1896
2993			<i>Inioteuthis japonica</i> Verrill, 1881
2994			<i>Inioteuthis maculosa</i> Goodrich, 1896
2995		Histioteuthidae	<i>Stigmatoteuthis japonica</i> Pfeffer, 1912
2996			<i>Histioteuthis reversa</i> (Verrill, 1880)
2997		Ommastrephidae	<i>Nototodarus hawaiiensis</i> (S. S. Berry, 1912)
2998		Loliginidae	<i>Uroteuthis (Photololigo) duvaucelii</i> (d'Orbigny [in Férussac & d'Orbigny], 1835)

Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
2999			<i>Uroteuthis (Photololigo) edulis</i> (Hoyle, 1885)
3000			<i>Loliolus sumatrensis</i> (d'Orbigny [in Férussac & d'Orbigny], 1835)
3001			<i>Loliolus japonica</i> (Hoyle, 1885)
3002			<i>Loliolus beka</i> (Sasaki, 1929)
3003			<i>Loligo spectrum</i> Massy (nec Pfeffer 1884)
3004			<i>Loligo (Doryteuthis) singhalensis</i> Ortmann, 1891
3005			<i>Sepioteuthis lessoniana</i> Lesson, 1830
3006			<i>Loliolus investigatoris</i> Goodrich, 1896
3007			<i>Abralia andamanica</i> Goodrich, 1896
3008			<i>Abraliopsis lineata</i> Goodrich, 1896
3009		Argonautidae	<i>Argonauta argo</i> Linnaeus, 1758
3010			<i>Argonauta hians</i> Lightfoot, 1786
3011			<i>Argonauta nodosus</i> [Lightfoot], 1786
3012		Chirothuthidae	<i>Chiroteuthis macrosoma</i> Goodrich, 1896
3013			<i>Chiroteuthis pellucida</i> Goodrich, 1896
3014			<i>Chiroteuthis (Chirothauma) imperator</i> Goodrich, 1896
3015		Cranchiidae	<i>Megalocranchia abyssicola</i> Goodrich, 1896
3016			<i>Teuthowenia joubini</i> Pfeffer, 1912
3017		Cirrotheuthidae	<i>Grimpoteuthis grimaldii</i> (Joubin, 1896)
3018			<i>Grimpoteuthis pacifica</i> (Steenstrup 1880)
3019		Amphitretidae	<i>Japetella diaphana</i> Hoyle, 1885
3020		Octopodidae	<i>Octopus globosus</i> Apelloef, 1889
3021			<i>Octopus macropus</i> Risso, 1826
3022			<i>Octopus microphthalmus</i> Goodrich, 1896
3023			<i>Octopus prashad</i> ; Adam, 1916
3024			<i>Octopus vulgaris</i> Lamarck, 1799
3025			<i>Octopus defillipi</i> Verany, 1851
3026			<i>Octopus fusiformis</i> Brock, 1857
3027			<i>Octopus niveus</i> Lesson, 1831
3028			<i>Octopus rugosus</i> (Bosc, 1792)
3029			<i>Octopus tonganus</i> Hoyle 1885'
3030			<i>Octopus areolatus</i> d'Orbigny, 1848
3031			<i>Octopus fusifonnis</i> Brock, 1887
3032			<i>Octopus arborescens</i> Hoyle, 1904
3033			<i>Octopus (Octopus) arboreseens</i> (Hoyle, 1904)
3034			<i>Teretoctopus alcocki</i> G. C. Robson, 1932
3035			<i>Thaumoctopus mimicus</i> Norman & Hochberg, 2005
3036			<i>Octopus (Callistoctopus) cyaneus</i> (Gray, 1849)
3037			<i>Octopus (Microtritopus) bandensis</i> (Hoyle, 1885)
3038			<i>Benthoctopus profundorum</i> Robson, 1916



Sl.No.	Class	Family	Species
3039			<i>Onychoteuthis banksii</i> Leach
3040			<i>Hapalochlaena marculosa</i> (Hoyle, 1885)
3041			<i>Hymenoteuthis macrope</i> Berry
3042			<i>Cirrotheuthis macrope</i> Berry
3043			<i>Terectopus indus, lindicus</i> Robson, 1916
3044			<i>Gonatus famed</i> (Lichtenstein, 1818)
3045			<i>Bathyteuthis abyssieola</i> Hoyle 1885
3046			<i>Berry hoylei</i> (Berry 1909)
3047	Scaphopoda	Dentaliidae	<i>Antalis longitrorsa</i> (Reeve, 1842)
3048			<i>Antalis usitata</i> (E. A. Smith, 1894)
3049			<i>Dentalium aprinum</i> Linnaeus, 1767
3050			<i>Dentalium elephantium</i> Linnaeus, 1758
3051			<i>Dentalium javanum</i> Sowerby II, 1860
3052			<i>Dentalium magellanicum</i> Pilsbry & Sharp, 1897
3053			<i>Dentalium mannarens</i> Winckworth, 1927
3054			<i>Dentalium octangulatum</i> Donovan, 1804
3055			<i>Dentalium subfissura</i> Nevill
3056			<i>Dentalium subfolium</i> Nevill
3057			<i>Dentalium subquadralere</i> Nevill
3058			<i>Dentalium variabile</i> Deshayes, 1826
3059			<i>Compressidentalium subcurvatum</i> (E. A. Smith, 1906)
3060			<i>Fissidentalium cornubovis</i> (E. A. Smith, 1906)
3061			<i>Fissidentalium magnificum</i> (E. A. Smith, 1896)
3062			<i>Fissidentalium serrulatum</i> (E. A. Smith, 1906)
3063			<i>Fissidentalium shoplandi</i> (Jousseaume, 1894)
3064			<i>Graptacme elpis</i> (Winckworth, 1927)
3065			<i>Graptacme lactea</i> (Deshayes, 1826)
3066			<i>Tesseraacme quadrapicalis</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1860)
3067		Gadiliniidae	<i>Gadilina insolita</i> (E. A. Smith, 1894)
3068		Laevidentaliiidae	<i>Laevidentalium eburneum</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
3069		Gadilidae	<i>Gadila clavata</i> (Gould, 1859)
3070		Entalinidae	<i>Entalina mirifica</i> (E. A. Smith, 1895)

### Freshwater Mollusca

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
1	Gastropoda	Neritidae	<i>Neritina pulligera</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)
2			<i>Neripteron platyconcha</i> (Annandale & Prashad, 1919)
3			<i>Neripteron violaceum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
4			<i>Neripteron auriculatum</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
5			<i>Vitta perottetiana</i> (Récluz, 1841)
6			<i>Vittina smithii</i> (W. Wood, 1828)
7			<i>Vittina turrita</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
8			<i>Vittina variegata</i> (Lesson, 1831)
9			<i>Neritodryas subsulcata</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1836)
10			<i>Clithon bicolor</i> (Récluz, 1843)
11			<i>Clithon corona</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
12			<i>Clithon reticulare</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1836)
13			<i>Septaria lineata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
14			<i>Septaria porcellana</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
15		Viviparidae	<i>Taia crassicallosa</i> Annandale & Rao, 1925
16			<i>Filopaludina bengalensis</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
17			<i>Filopaludina crassispinalis</i> (Annandale, 1921)
18			<i>Filopaludina micron</i> (Annandale, 1921)
19			<i>Mekongia crassa</i> (Benson, 1836)
20			<i>Idiopoma dissimilis</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
21			<i>Angulyagra microchaetophora</i> (Annandale, 1921)
22			<i>Angulyagra oxytropis</i> (Benson, 1836)
23			<i>Cipangopaludina lecythis</i> (Benson, 1836)
24		Ampullariidae	<i>Pila globosa</i> (Swainson, 1822)
25			<i>Pila mizoramensis</i> Sil, Basak, Karanth & Aravind, 2021
26			<i>Pila nevilleana</i> (Annandale & Prashad, 1921)
27			<i>Pila scutata</i> (Mousson, 1848)
28			<i>Pila saxea</i> (Reeve, 1856)
29			<i>Pila theobaldi</i> (Hanley, 1875)
30			<i>Pila virens</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
31			<i>Pomacea diffusa</i> Blume, 1957
32		Valvatidae	<i>Valvata piscinalis</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
33		Littorinidae	<i>Mainwaringia leithii</i> (E. A. Smith, 1876)
34			<i>Cremnoconchus agumbensis</i> D. Reid, Aravind & Madhyastha, 2013
35			<i>Cremnoconchus canaliculatus</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
36			<i>Cremnoconchus castanea</i> D. Reid, Aravind & Madhyastha, 2013
37			<i>Cremnoconchus cingulatus</i> D. Reid, Aravind & Madhyastha, 2013
38			<i>Cremnoconchus conicus</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
39			<i>Cremnoconchus dwarakii</i> D. Reid, Aravind & Madhyastha, 2013
40			<i>Cremnoconchus globulus</i> D. Reid, Aravind & Madhyastha, 2013

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
41			<i>Cremnoconchus hanumani</i> D. Reid, Aravind & Madhyastha, 2013
42			<i>Cremnoconchus syhadrensis</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1863)
43		Tateidae	<i>Indopyrgus nevillei</i> Thiele, 1928
44		Bithyniidae	<i>Bithynia tentaculata kashmirensis</i> (G. Nevill, 1884)
45			<i>Bithynia transsilvanica</i> (Bielz, 1853)
46			<i>Bithynia cerameopoma</i> (Benson, 1830)
47			<i>Bithynia lithoglyphoides</i> (Nesemann & G. Sharma, 2007)
48			<i>Bithynia pulchella</i> (Benson, 1836)
49			<i>Bithynia textum</i> Annandale, 1921
50			<i>Gabbia costigera</i> (Küster, 1852)
51			<i>Gabbia orcula</i> (Frauenfeld, 1862)
52			<i>Gabbia orcula</i> var. <i>producta</i> (G. Nevill, 1884)
53			<i>Gabbia stenothyroides</i> (Dohrn, 1857)
54			<i>Gabbia travancorica</i> (Benson, 1860)
55			<i>Neosataria evezardi</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1880)
56		Pomatiopsidae	<i>Tricula gravelyi</i> Prashad, 1921
57			<i>Tricula montana</i> Benson, 1843
58		Stenothyridae	<i>Stenothyra blanfordiana</i> G. Nevill, 1880
59			<i>Stenothyra deltae</i> (Benson, 1837)
60			<i>Stenothyra foveolata</i> Benson, 1856
61			<i>Stenothyra hungerfordiana</i> G. Nevill, 1880
62			<i>Stenothyra minima</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1837)
63			<i>Stenothyra nana</i> Prashad, 1921
64			<i>Stenothyra orissaensis</i> Preston, 1914
65			<i>Stenothyra ornata</i> Annandale & Prashad, 1921
66			<i>Stenothyra soluta</i> Annandale & Prashad, 1919
67			<i>Stenothyra woodmasoniana</i> G. Nevill, 1880
68			<i>Gangetia miliacea</i> (G. Nevill, 1880)
69		Iravadiidae	<i>Iravadia annandalei</i> Preston, 1916
70			<i>Iravadia ennurensis</i> Preston, 1916
71			<i>Iravadia funerea</i> Preston, 1916
72			<i>Iravadia princeps</i> Preston, 1915
73		Assimineidae	<i>Macrassiminea francesii</i> (Wood, 1828)
74		Thiaridae	<i>Thiara amarula</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
75			<i>Thiara aspera</i> (Lesson, 1831)
76			<i>Mieniplotia scabra</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
77			<i>Sermyla riquetii</i> (Grateloup, 1840)
78			<i>Melanoides crebra</i> Lea, 1850
79			<i>Melanoides nevillei</i> (Brot, 1874)
80			<i>Melania nicobarica</i> Tapparone Canefri, 1883

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
81			<i>Melanoides peddamunigalensis</i> Ray and Roy Chowdhury, 1969
82			<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
83			<i>Stenomelania aspirans</i> (Hinds, 1844)
84			<i>Stenomelania plicaria</i> (Born, 1778)
85			<i>Stenomelania punctata</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
86			<i>Stenomelania torulosa</i> (Bruguière, 1789)
87			<i>Tarebia granifera</i> (Lamarck, 1816)
88			<i>Tarebia lineata</i> (Gray, 1828)
89			<i>Tarebia semigranosa</i> (von dem Busch, 1842)
90		Pachychilidae	<i>Brotia costula</i> (Rafinesque, 1833)
91			<i>Faunus ater</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
92			<i>Neoradina fuscata</i> (Born, 1778)
93			<i>Paracrostoma huegelii</i> (Philippi, 1843)
94			<i>Paracrostoma martini</i> Köhler & Glaubrecht, 2007
95			<i>Paracrostoma tigrina</i> Köhler & Glaubrecht, 2007
96		Paludomidae	<i>Paludomus annandalei</i> Preston, 1909
97			<i>Paludomus blanfordiana</i> G. Nevill, 1877
98			<i>Paludomus crassa</i> (von dem Busch, 1842)
99			<i>Paludomus inflata</i> Brot, 1880
100			<i>Paludomus loricata</i> Reeve, 1847
101			<i>Paludomus neritoides</i> Reeve, 1847
102			<i>Paludomus obesa</i> (Philippi, 1847)
103			<i>Paludomus ornata</i> Benson, 1856
104			<i>Paludomus pustulosa</i> Annandale, 1921
105			<i>Paludomus regulata</i> Benson, 1856
106			<i>Paludomus reticulata</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
107			<i>Paludomus rotunda</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
108			<i>Paludomus stephanus</i> (Benson, 1836)
109			<i>Paludomus stomatodon</i> (Benson, 1862)
110			<i>Paludomus sulcatus</i> Reeve, 1847
111			<i>Paludomus tanschaurica</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
112		Lymnaeidae	<i>Limnaea biacuminata</i> Annandale & Rao, 1925
113			<i>Limnaea horae</i> (Annandale & Rao, 1925)
114			<i>Limnaea kashmiriensis</i> Prashad, 1925
115			<i>Limnaea stagnalis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
116			<i>Galba truncatula</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
117			<i>Stagnicola tungabhadraensis</i> Ray, 1967
118			<i>Ampullaceana lagotis</i> (Schränk, 1803)
119			<i>Radix andersoniana</i> (G. Nevill, 1877)
120			<i>Radix auricularia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
121			<i>Radix brevicauda</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1872)
122			<i>Radix rufescens</i> (J. E. Gray, 1822)
123			<i>Radix tener</i> (Küster, 1862)
124			<i>Racesina luteola</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
125			<i>Racesina ovalior</i> (Annandale & Rao, 1921)
126			<i>Tibetoradix hookeri</i> (Reeve, 1850)
127		Physidae	<i>Physella acuta</i> (Draparnaud, 1805)
128		Planorbidae	<i>Planorbis tangitarenensis</i> Germain, 1918
129			<i>Planorbis rotundatus</i> Poiret, 1801
130			<i>Gyraulus barrakporensis</i> Clessin, 1884
131			<i>Gyraulus convexiusculus</i> (T. Hutton, 1849)
132			<i>Gyraulus euphraticus</i> (Mousson, 1874)
133			<i>Gyraulus kosiensis</i> Glöer & Bössneck, 2013
134			<i>Gyraulus labiatus</i> (Benson, 1850)
135			<i>Gyraulus ladacensis</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
136			<i>Gyraulus pankongensis</i> (E. von Martens, 1882)
137			<i>Gyraulus rotula</i> (Benson, 1850)
138			<i>Culmenella lineata</i> (H. F. Blanford, 1871)
139			<i>Culmenella subspinosa</i> (Annandale & Prashad, 1920)
140			<i>Camptoceras terebra</i> Benson, 1843
141			<i>Planorbella scalaris</i> (Jay, 1839)
142			<i>Planorbella duryi</i> (Wetherby, 1879)
143			<i>Polypylis calathus</i> (Benson, 1850)
144			<i>Polypylis taia</i> (Annandale & Rao, 1925)
145			<i>Trochorbis trochoideus</i> (Benson, 1836)
146			<i>Hippeutis complanatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
147			<i>Promenetus umbilicatellus</i> (Cockerell, 1887)
148		Bulinidae	<i>Indoplanorbis exustus</i> (Deshayes, 1833)
149			<i>Pettancylus baconi</i> (Bourguignat, 1854)
150			<i>Pettancylus ceylanicus</i> (Benson, 1864)
151			<i>Pettancylus fivefallsiensis</i> (Sankarappan, Chellapandian, Vimalanathan, Mani, Sundaram & Muthukalingan, 2015)
152	Bivalvia		<i>Pettancylus tenuis</i> (Bourguignat, 1862)
153			<i>Pettancylus verruca</i> (Benson, 1855)
154			<i>Pettancylus viola</i> (Annandale & Prashad, 1921)
155		Arcidae	<i>Scaphula celox</i> Benson, 1836
156			<i>Scaphula deltae</i> Blanford, 1867
157			<i>Scaphula nagarjunai</i> Janaki Ram & Radhakrishna, 1984
158		Unionidae	<i>Balwantia soleniformis</i> (Benson, 1836)
159			<i>Parreysia corrugata</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
160			<i>Parreysia keralaensis</i> Bolotov, Pasupuleti & Subba Rao, 2022

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
161			<i>Parreysia rajahensis</i> (I. Lea, 1841)
162			<i>Parreysia nagpoorensis</i> (I. Lea, 1860)
163			<i>Arcidopsis footei</i> (Theobald, 1876)
164			<i>Lamellidens corrianus</i> (I. Lea, 1834)
165			<i>Lamellidens generosus</i> (A. Gould, 1847)
166			<i>Lamellidens jenkinsianus</i> (Benson, 1862)
167			<i>Lamellidens jenkinsianus daccaensis</i> (Preston, 1912)
168			<i>Lamellidens jenkinsianus obesa</i> (Hanley and Theobald, 1877)
169			<i>Lamellidens marginalis</i> (Lamarck, 1819)
170			<i>Lamellidens phenchooganjensis</i> Preston, 1912
171			<i>Lamellidens unioides</i> Neesemann & G. Sharma, 2007
172			<i>Trapezidens exolegens</i> (A. Gould, 1843)
173			<i>Indonaia andersoniana</i> (G. Nevill, 1877)
174			<i>Indonaia bonneaudii</i> (Eydoux, 1838)
175			<i>Indonaia caerulea</i> (I. Lea, 1831)
176			<i>Indonaia cylindrica</i> (Annandale & Prashad, 1919)
177			<i>Indonaia gratiosa</i> (Philippi, 1843)
178			<i>Indonaia involuta</i> (Hanley, 1856)
179			<i>Indonaia olivaria</i> (I. Lea, 1831)
180			<i>Indonaia rugosa</i> (Gmelin, 1791)
181			<i>Indonaia shurtleffiana</i> (I. Lea, 1856)
182			<i>Indonaia theobaldi</i> (Preston, 1912)
183			<i>Scabies crispata</i> (A. Gould, 1843)
184			<i>Leoparreysia burmana</i> (Blanford, 1869)
185			<i>Physunio superbus</i> (I. Lea, 1843)
186		Etheriidae	<i>Pseudomulleria dalyi</i> (E. A. Smith, 1898)
187		Solenidae	<i>Neosolen aquaedulcioris</i> (Ghosh, 1920)
188		Pharidae	<i>Novaculina gangetica</i> Benson, 1830
189			<i>Novaculina andamanensis</i> Preston, 1910
190		Mactridae	<i>Tanysiphon rivalis</i> Benson, 1858
191		Cyrenidae	<i>Corbicula annandalei</i> Prashad, 1928
192			<i>Corbicula assamensis</i> Prashad, 1928
193			<i>Corbicula aurea</i> Neesemann & G. Sharma, 2007
194			<i>Corbicula bensoni</i> Deshayes, 1855
195			<i>Corbicula cashmiriensis</i> Deshayes, 1855
196			<i>Corbicula krishnaea</i> Ray, 1967
197			<i>Corbicula peninsularis</i> Prashad, 1928
198			<i>Corbicula striatella</i> Deshayes, 1855
199			<i>Batissa inflata</i> Prime, 1860
200			<i>Batissa laevigata</i> (Schumacher, 1817)
201			<i>Batissa violacea</i> (Lamarck, 1818)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
202			<i>Geloina bengalensis</i> (Lamarck, 1818)
203			<i>Geloina expansa</i> (Mousson, 1849)
204			<i>Villorita cyprinoides</i> (Gray, 1825)
205		Sphaeriidae	<i>Euglesa casertana</i> (Poli, 1791)
206			<i>Euglesa mitchelli</i> (Prashad, 1925)
207			<i>Euglesa atkinsoniana</i> (Theobald, 1876)
208			<i>Afropisidium clarkeanum</i> (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871)
209			<i>Afropisidium ellisi</i> (Dance, 1967)
210			<i>Afropisidium nevillianum</i> (Theobald, 1876)
211			<i>Odhneripisidium kuiperi</i> (Dance, 1967)
212			<i>Sphaerium austeni</i> Prashad, 1921
213			<i>Musculium indicum</i> (Deshayes, 1854)
214			<i>Musculium kashmirensense</i> (Prashad, 1937)

### Land Mollusca

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
1	Gastropoda	Hydrocenidae	<i>Georissa mawmaiensis</i> N. K. Das & Aravind, 2021
2			<i>Georissa pyxis</i> (Benson, 1856)
3			<i>Georissa sarrita</i> (W. H. Benson, 1851)
4		Ellobiidae	<i>Carychium indicum</i> W. H. Benson, 1849
5			<i>Carychium khasiacum</i> Godwin-Austen, 1876
6		Helicinidae	<i>Pleuropoma andamanica</i> (Benson, 1860)
7			<i>Pleuropoma arakanensis</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1865)
8			<i>Pleuropoma dunkeri</i> (Zeilebor, 1867)
9			<i>Pleuropoma nicobarica</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
10			<i>Pleuropoma rogersi</i> (Bourne, 1911)
11			<i>Pleuropoma scrupula</i> (Benson, 1863)
12			<i>Sulfurina behniana</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
13			<i>Sulfurina bensoni</i> A. J. Wagner, 1907
14			<i>Sulfurina zeilebori</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
15		Cyclophoridae	<i>Cyclophorus (Cyclophorus) affinis</i> Theobald, 1858
16			<i>Cyclophorus (Litostylus) cornutus</i> Kobelt, 1902
17			<i>Cyclophorus denselineatus</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1852
18			<i>Cyclophorus (Cyclohelix) leai</i> (Tryon, 1869)
19			<i>Cyclophorus (Cyclohelix) nicobaricus</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1865
20			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) altivagus</i> Benson, 1854
21			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) aurora</i> (Benson, 1851)
22			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) bapuensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
23			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) bensoni</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
24			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) charpentieri nicobaricus</i> Moersch, 1872
25			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) cybeus</i> (Benson, 1857)
26			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) exul</i> Benson, 1854
27			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) fuscicolor</i> Godwin-Austen, 1876
28			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) himalayanus</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1852
29			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) indicus</i> (Deshayes, 1832)
30			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) koboensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
31			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) pearsoni</i> (Benson, 1851)
32			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) sidiensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
33			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) stenomphalus</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
34			<i>Cyclophorus (Glossostylus) tryblum</i> Benson, 1854
35			<i>Cyclophorus (Litostylus) involvulus</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
36			<i>Cyclophorus (Litostylus) jerdoni</i> (Benson, 1851)
37			<i>Cyclophorus (Litostylus) muspratti</i> Godwin-Austen & Beddome, 1894
38			<i>Cyclophorus (Litostylus) nagaensis</i> Godwin-Austen & Beddome, 1894
39			<i>Cyclophorus (Litostylus) nilagiricus</i> (Benson, 1852)
40			<i>Cyclophorus (Litostylus) poeciloneurus</i> Godwin-Austen & Beddome, 1894
41			<i>Cyclophorus (Litostylus) polynema</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
42			<i>Cyclophorus (Litostylus) pyrotrema</i> Benson, 1854
43			<i>Cyclophorus (Litostylus) spironema</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
44			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) aborensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
45			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) aurantiacus</i> (Schumacher, 1817)
46			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) austenianus</i> Preston, 1914
47			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) beddomeanus</i> Preston, 1914
48			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) expansus</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1852
49			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) fultoni</i> Godwin-Austen & Beddome, 1894
50			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) khasiensis</i> G. Nevill, 1878
51			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) pealianus</i> G. Nevill, 1877
52			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) perdix Roepstorffiana</i> Godwin-Austen, 1895
53			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) speciosus</i> (Philippi, 1847)
54			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) theobaldianus</i> Benson, 1857
55			<i>Cyclophorus (Salpingophorus) zebrinus</i> (Benson, 1836)
56			<i>Craspedotropis bilirata</i> (Beddome, 1875)
57			<i>Craspedotropis cuspidata</i> (Benson, 1851)



Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
58			<i>Craspedotropis fimbrata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1875
59			<i>Craspedotropis salemensis</i> (Beddome, 1875)
60			<i>Cyathopoma album</i> Beddome, 1875
61			<i>Cyathopoma atrosetosum</i> Beddome, 1875
62			<i>Cyathopoma beddomeanum</i> G. Nevill, 1881
63			<i>Cyathopoma coonoorensis</i> W. T. Blanford, 1868
64			<i>Cyathopoma deccanense</i> W. T. Blanford, 1868
65			<i>Cyathopoma filocinctum</i> (Benson, 1851)
66			<i>Cyathopoma kalryenense</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
67			<i>Cyathopoma kolamulliense</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
68			<i>Cyathopoma latilabre</i> Beddome, 1875
69			<i>Cyathopoma ovatum</i> Beddome, 1875
70			<i>Cyathopoma peilei</i> Preston, 1903
71			<i>Cyathopoma shevaroyanum</i> Beddome, 1875
72			<i>Cyathopoma sivagherrianum</i> Beddome, 1875
73			<i>Cyathopoma travancoricum</i> Beddome, 1875
74			<i>Cyathopoma vitreum</i> Beddome, 1875
75			<i>Cyathopoma wynaadense</i> W. T. Blanford, 1868
76			<i>Cyathopoma anamallayanum</i> Beddome, 1875
77			<i>Cyathopoma elatum</i> Beddome, 1875
78			<i>Cyathopoma imperforatum</i> G. Nevill, 1881
79			<i>Cyathopoma malabaricum</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1860)
80			<i>Cyathopoma natalicum</i> Godwin-Austen, 1895
81			<i>Cyathopoma nitidum</i> Beddome, 1875
82			<i>Cyathopoma procerum</i> W. T. Blanford, 1868
83			<i>Cyathopoma tignarium</i> W. H. Benson, 1863
84			<i>Cyathopoma trochlea</i> (Benson, 1851)
85			<i>Cyathopoma garoense</i> Godwin-Austen, 1876
86			<i>Cyathopoma jawaiense</i> Godwin-Austen, 1876
87			<i>Cyathopoma nevillei</i> Godwin-Austen, 1876
88			<i>Ditropopsis beddomei</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1869)
89			<i>Ditropopsis convexus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1869)
90			<i>Ditropopsis planorbis</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1869)
91			<i>Lagocheilus galathea</i> (Mörch, 1872)
92			<i>Lagocheilus malleatus</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
93			<i>Lagocheilus oakesi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
94			<i>Lagocheilus polynema</i> (Mörch, 1876)
95			<i>Lagocheilus roepstorffi</i> (Mörch, 1876)
96			<i>Lagocheilus sikhimensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1917
97			<i>Lagocheilus shiplayi</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
98			<i>Lagocheilus tomotremus</i> (Benson, 1857)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
99			<i>Lagocheilus warnefordianus</i> G. Nevill, 1878
100			<i>Lagocheilus wuellerstorffianus</i> (Zelebor, 1867)
101			<i>Leptopoma aspirans</i> Benson, 1856
102			<i>Leptopoma immaculatum</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1839)
103			<i>Leptopoma roepstorffianum</i> G. Nevill, 1878
104			<i>Leptopomoides valvatus</i> Möllendorff, 1897
105			<i>Micraulax coeloconus</i> (Benson, 1851)
106			<i>Micraulax scabra</i> Theobald, 1876
107			<i>Mychopoma hirsutum</i> W. T. Blanford, 1869
108			<i>Mychopoma limbiferum</i> W. T. Blanford, 1869
109			<i>Mychopoma seticinctum</i> (Beddome, 1875)
110			<i>Scabrina phaenotopicus</i> (Benson, 1851)
111			<i>Scabrina pinnulifer</i> (Benson, 1857)
112			<i>Theobaldius deplanatus</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
113			<i>Theobaldius maculosus</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1843)
114			<i>Theobaldius nivicola</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
115			<i>Theobaldius oakesi</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1915)
116			<i>Theobaldius orites</i> (G. Nevill, 1881)
117			<i>Theobaldius ravidus</i> (Benson, 1851)
118			<i>Theobaldius stenostoma</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1843)
119			<i>Theobaldius tristis</i> (Blanford, 1869)
120			<i>Pterocyclos aborensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
121			<i>Pterocyclos albersi</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1847
122			<i>Pterocyclos bilabiatus</i> Benson, 1835
123			<i>Pterocyclos brahmakundensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
124			<i>Pterocyclos comatus</i> Beddome, 1881
125			<i>Pterocyclos cyclophoroideus</i> G. Nevill, 1881
126			<i>Pterocyclos magnus</i> Godwin-Austen, 1876
127			<i>Pterocyclos marionae</i> Preston, 1914
128			<i>Pterocyclos miriensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
129			<i>Pterocyclos nanus</i> Benson, 1851
130			<i>Pterocyclos pseudocumingi</i> Möllendorff, 1897
131			<i>Pterocyclos rupestris</i> Benson, 1832
132			<i>Pterocyclos spiramentum</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
133			<i>Spiraculum assamense</i> Fulton, 1900
134			<i>Spiraculum beddomei</i> W. T. Blanford, 1866
135			<i>Spiraculum hispidum</i> Pearson, 1833
136			<i>Spiraculum kempfi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
137			<i>Spiraculum luyorensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
138			<i>Spiraculum mastersi</i> W. T. Blanford, 1877
139			<i>Spiraculum minimum</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
140			<i>Spiraculum nagaense</i> Godwin-Austen & Beddome, 1894
141			<i>Spiraculum nevilli</i> Godwin-Austen, 1876
142			<i>Spiraculum oakesi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
143			<i>Spiraculum parvum</i> Pearson, 1833

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
144			<i>Spiraculum planum</i> Godwin-Austen, 1915
145			<i>Spiraculum simplex</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
146			<i>Spiraculum travancoricum</i> W. T. Blanford, 1881
147			<i>Spiraculum fairbanki</i> W. T. Blanford, 1869
148		Alycaeidae	<i>Chamalycaeus andamaniae</i> (Benson, 1861)
149			<i>Chamalycaeus busbyi</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1893)
150			<i>Chamalycaeus oglei</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
151			<i>Chamalycaeus perplexus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
152			<i>Chamalycaeus reinhardti</i> (Mörch, 1872)
153			<i>Chamalycaeus sculptilis</i> (Benson, 1856)
154			<i>Metalycaeus aborensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
155			<i>Metalycaeus beddomei</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
156			<i>Metalycaeus burtii</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1874)
157			<i>Metalycaeus brahma</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1886)
158			<i>Metalycaeus dikrangensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
159			<i>Metalycaeus distinctus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1893)
160			<i>Metalycaeus godwinausteni</i> Páll-Gergely, 2020
161			<i>Metalycaeus inflatus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1874)
162			<i>Metalycaeus kamakiaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
163			<i>Metalycaeus lohitensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
164			<i>Metalycaeus luyorensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
165			<i>Metalycaeus macgregori</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
166			<i>Metalycaeus magnificus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
167			<i>Metalycaeus mundulus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
168			<i>Metalycaeus oakesi</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
169			<i>Metalycaeus panggianus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
170			<i>Metalycaeus physis</i> (Benson, 1859)
171			<i>Metalycaeus prosectus</i> (Benson, 1857)
172			<i>Metalycaeus rotundatus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
173			<i>Metalycaeus rugosus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
174			<i>Metalycaeus sibbumensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
175			<i>Metalycaeus stylifer</i> (Benson, 1857)
176			<i>Metalycaeus subinflatus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
177			<i>Metalycaeus suhajdai</i> Páll-Gergely, 2020
178			<i>Metalycaeus teriaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
179			<i>Metalycaeus toruputuensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
180			<i>Metalycaeus yamneyensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
181			<i>Dicharax akhaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
182			<i>Dicharax asaluensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
183			<i>Dicharax barowliensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
184			<i>Dicharax bawai</i> Aravind & Páll-Gergely, 2018
185			<i>Dicharax bicrenatus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1874)
186			<i>Dicharax birugosus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1893)
187			<i>Dicharax chennelli</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1886)
188			<i>Dicharax conicus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1871)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
189			<i>Dicharax crenatus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1871)
190			<i>Dicharax crispatus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1871)
191			<i>Dicharax daflaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
192			<i>Dicharax diagonius</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1871)
193			<i>Dicharax digitatus</i> (H. F. Blanford, 1871)
194			<i>Dicharax duoculmen</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
195			<i>Dicharax duorugosus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
196			<i>Dicharax edei</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
197			<i>Dicharax expatriatus</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1860)
198			<i>Dicharax footei</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
199			<i>Dicharax gemma</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
200			<i>Dicharax gemmula</i> (Benson, 1859)
201			<i>Dicharax generosus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
202			<i>Dicharax globulus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1874)
203			<i>Dicharax habiangensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
204			<i>Dicharax hebes</i> (Benson, 1857)
205			<i>Dicharax jaintiacus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1871)
206			<i>Dicharax kezamaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
207			<i>Dicharax khasiacus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1871)
208			<i>Dicharax lahupaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
209			<i>Dicharax lectus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
210			<i>Dicharax lenticulus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1874)
211			<i>Dicharax levis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
212			<i>Dicharax logtakensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
213			<i>Dicharax magnus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1893)
214			<i>Dicharax montanus</i> G. Nevill, 1881
215			<i>Dicharax multirugosus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1874)
216			<i>Dicharax muspratti</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
217			<i>Dicharax mutatus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
218			<i>Dicharax nagaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1871)
219			<i>Dicharax nitidus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1862)
220			<i>Dicharax nongtungensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
221			<i>Dicharax notatus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
222			<i>Dicharax nowgongensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
223			<i>Dicharax obscurus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
224			<i>Dicharax pachitaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1886)
225			<i>Dicharax peilei</i> (Preston, 1914)
226			<i>Dicharax plectocheilus</i> (Benson, 1859)
227			<i>Dicharax pusillus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1871)
228			<i>Dicharax sculpturus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
229			<i>Dicharax serratus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1874)
230			<i>Dicharax stoliczkii</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1874)
231			<i>Dicharax strangulatus</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
232			<i>Dicharax strigatus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1874)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
233			<i>Dicharax subculmen</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1893)
234			<i>Dicharax subhumilis</i> (Möllendorff, 1897)
235			<i>Dicharax theobaldi</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1862)
236			<i>Pincerna bembex</i> (Benson, 1859)
237			<i>Pincerna burrailensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
238			<i>Pincerna constricta</i> (Benson, 1851)
239			<i>Pincerna costata</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
240			<i>Pincerna elegans</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
241			<i>Pincerna granum</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1893)
242			<i>Pincerna graphica</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1862)
243			<i>Pincerna khunhoensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
244			<i>Pincerna major</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1893)
245			<i>Pincerna multicostulata</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
246			<i>Pincerna otiphorus</i> (Benson, 1859)
247			<i>Pincerna paucicostata</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
248			<i>Pincerna thompsoni</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
249			<i>Pincerna summa</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
250			<i>Dioryx globulosus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
251			<i>Dioryx urceolus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
252			<i>Dioryx urnula</i> (Benson, 1853)
253		Diplommatinidae	<i>Diplommatina acutulus</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
254			<i>Diplommatina ambigua</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
255			<i>Diplommatina animula</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
256			<i>Diplommatina austeni</i> W. T. Blanford, 1868
257			<i>Diplommatina blanfordiana</i> Benson, 1860
258			<i>Diplommatina burtii</i> Godwin-Austen, 1875
259			<i>Diplommatina butleri</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
260			<i>Diplommatina canarica</i> Beddome, 1875
261			<i>Diplommatina carneola</i> Stoliczka, 1871
262			<i>Diplommatina chennelli</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
263			<i>Diplommatina commutata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
264			<i>Diplommatina compacta</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
265			<i>Diplommatina convoluta</i> Godwin-Austen, 1875
266			<i>Diplommatina costulata</i> Benson, 1849
267			<i>Diplommatina daflaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1886
268			<i>Diplommatina decorosa</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
269			<i>Diplommatina delicata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
270			<i>Diplommatina distincta</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
271			<i>Diplommatina dohertyi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
272			<i>Diplommatina elongata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
273			<i>Diplommatina fallax</i> Preston, 1914
274			<i>Diplommatina folliculus</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
275			<i>Diplommatina frumentum</i> Preston, 1914
276			<i>Diplommatina garoensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
277			<i>Diplommatina gibberosa</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
278			<i>Diplommatina gibbosa</i> W. T. Blanford, 1868
279			<i>Diplommatina godwini</i> Möllendorff, 1898
280			<i>Diplommatina gracilis</i> Beddome, 1875
281			<i>Diplommatina homeii</i> Godwin-Austen, 1876
282			<i>Diplommatina huttoni</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1854
283			<i>Diplommatina jaintiaca</i> Godwin-Austen, 1870
284			<i>Diplommatina japvoensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
285			<i>Diplommatina jatingana</i> Godwin-Austen, 1870
286			<i>Diplommatina khunhoensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
287			<i>Diplommatina labiosa</i> W. T. Blanford, 1868
288			<i>Diplommatina lapillus</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
289			<i>Diplommatina levigata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1876
290			<i>Diplommatina minima</i> Beddome, 1875
291			<i>Diplommatina miriensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1917
292			<i>Diplommatina munipurensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
293			<i>Diplommatina submucronata</i> Zilch, 1953
294			<i>Diplommatina nengloensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
295			<i>Diplommatina oligopleuris</i> W. T. Blanford, 1868
296			<i>Diplommatina oviformis</i> Fulton, 1901
297			<i>Diplommatina pachycheilus</i> Benson, 1857
298			<i>Diplommatina parvula</i> Godwin-Austen, 1870
299			<i>Diplommatina perobesa</i> Preston, 1915
300			<i>Diplommatina polypleuris</i> Benson, 1857
301			<i>Diplommatina pullula</i> Benson, 1859
302			<i>Diplommatina regularis</i> Fulton, 1901
303			<i>Diplommatina saltuensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1886
304			<i>Diplommatina scalaria</i> W. T. Blanford, 1868
305			<i>Diplommatina semisculpta</i> W. T. Blanford, 1868
306			<i>Diplommatina sherfaiensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1870
307			<i>Diplommatina silvicola</i> Godwin-Austen, 1886
308			<i>Diplommatina subrubella</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
309			<i>Diplommatina subtilis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
310			<i>Diplommatina succinea</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
311			<i>Diplommatina theobaldi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1886
312			<i>Diplommatina thomsoni</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
313			<i>Diplommatina tumida</i> Godwin-Austen, 1870
314			<i>Diplommatina unguolata</i> H. F. Blanford, 1871
315			<i>Diplommatina unicrenata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1897
316			<i>Diplommatina venustula</i> Godwin-Austen, 1892
317			<i>Gastroptychia insignis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1870)
318			<i>Nicida anamallayana</i> (Beddome, 1875)
319			<i>Nicida fairbanki</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1868)
320			<i>Nicida kingiana</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
321			<i>Nicida lircincta</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1868)
322			<i>Nicida nilgirica</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1860)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
323			<i>Nicida nitidula</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1868)
324			<i>Nicida pulneyana</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1868)
325			<i>Nicida subovata</i> (Beddome, 1875)
326			<i>Opisthostoma deccanense</i> Beddome, 1875
327			<i>Opisthostoma distortum</i> Beddome, 1875
328			<i>Opisthostoma fairbanki</i> W. T. Blanford, 1867
329			<i>Opisthostoma macrostoma</i> W. T. Blanford, 1869
330			<i>Opisthostoma nilgircum</i> W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1860
331			<i>Palaina nicobarica</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1886)
332			<i>Moderata constricta</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1895)
333		Pupinidae	<i>Tylotoechus imbricifera</i> (Benson, 1856)
334			<i>Tylotoechus nicobaricus</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
335			<i>Nodopomatias oakesi</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1917)
336			<i>Nodopomatias sibbumensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1917)
337			<i>Csomapupa grandis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
338			<i>Csomapupa luyorensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1917)
339			<i>Pseudopomatias himalayae</i> (Benson, 1859)
340			<i>Pseudopomatias pleurophorus</i> (Benson, 1857)
341			<i>Pseudopomatias siyomensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1917
342			<i>Rhaphaulus aborensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1917
343			<i>Rhaphaulus assamicus</i> Godwin-Austen, 1886
344			<i>Rhaphaulus oakesi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1917
345			<i>Rhaphaulus shimangensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1917
346			<i>Rhaphaulus yamneyensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1917
347			<i>Streptaulus blanfordi</i> Benson, 1857
348			<i>Streptaulus luyorensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1917
349			<i>Streptaulus miriensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1917
350			<i>Coptocheilus funiculatus</i> (Benson, 1838)
351			<i>Coptocheilus tanychilus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
352			<i>Tortulosa albescens</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1880)
353			<i>Tortulosa calcadensis</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1869)
354			<i>Tortulosa costulata</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1880)
355			<i>Tortulosa recurvata</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
356			<i>Tortulosa tortuosa</i> (Gray, 1825)
357		Pomatiidae	<i>Rochebrunia hinduorum</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1864)
358			<i>Cyclotopsis montana</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
359			<i>Cyclotopsis semistriata</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1842)
360			<i>Cyclotopsis spurca</i> (Grateloup, 1840)
361			<i>Cyclotopsis subdiscoidea</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1850)
362			<i>Cyclotopsis trailii</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
363		Assimineidae	<i>Acmella mellilla</i> Godwin-Austen, 1895
364			<i>Acmella milium</i> (Benson, 1853)
365			<i>Acmella moreletiana</i> G. Nevill, 1878
366			<i>Acmella roepstorffiana</i> G. Nevill, 1878



Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
367			<i>Acmella tersa</i> (Benson, 1853)
368			<i>Omphalotropis andersoni</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
369			<i>Omphalotropis rubens</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)
370			<i>Omphalotropis brevis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1895
371			<i>Omphalotropis decussata</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
372			<i>Omphalotropis disterrina</i> W. H. Benson, 1863
373			<i>Omphalotropis pallida</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
374		Veronicellidae	<i>Laevicaulis alte</i> (Férussac, 1822)
375			<i>Laevicaulis giganteus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1895)
376			<i>Laevicaulis haroldi</i> Dundee, 1980
377			<i>Sarasinula plebeia</i> (P. Fischer, 1868)
378			<i>Semperula birmanica</i> (Theobald, 1864)
379			<i>Semperula maculata</i> (Templeton, 1858)
380		Rathouisiidae	<i>Atopos aborensis</i> (Ghosh, 1913)
381			<i>Atopos kempii</i> Ghose, 1913
382		Vertiginidae	<i>Insulipupa malayana</i> (Issel, 1874)
383			<i>Insulipupa brevicostis</i> (W. H. Benson, 1849)
384			<i>Vertigo diopsis</i> (W. H. Benson, 1863)
385			<i>Vertigo seriola</i> (W. H. Benson, 1863)
386		Pupillidae	<i>Microstele muscerda</i> (Benson, 1853)
387			<i>Pupilla gutta</i> (Benson, 1864)
388			<i>Pupilla muscorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
389			<i>Pupilla salemensis</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
390			<i>Pupoides coenopictus</i> (T. Hutton, 1834)
391			<i>Pupoides lardeus</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
392			<i>Pupoides tutulus</i> (Reeve, 1849)
393		Valloniidae	<i>Vallonia costata</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
394			<i>Vallonia ladacensis</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
395			<i>Vallonia miserrima</i> Gude, 1907
396			<i>Vallonia pulchella</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
397			<i>Pupisoma cacharicum</i> Godwin-Austen, 1910
398			<i>Pupisoma evezardi</i> (Hanley & Theobald, 1874)
399			<i>Pupisoma dioscoricola</i> (C. B. Adams, 1845)
400		Gastrocoptidae	<i>Boysia boysii</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
401			<i>Gastrocopta bathyodon</i> (Benson, 1863)
402			<i>Gastrocopta huttoniana</i> (Benson, 1849)
403			<i>Gastrocopta serrula</i> (W. H. Benson, 1863)
404			<i>Bensonella plicidens</i> (Benson, 1849)
405		Truncatellinidae	<i>Truncatellina himalayana</i> (Benson, 1863)
406		Truncatellidae	<i>Truncatella guerinii</i> A. Villa & J. B. Villa, 1841
407		Pyramidulidae	<i>Pyramidula euomphalus</i> (Blanford, 1861)
408			<i>Pyramidula humilis</i> (Benson, 1838)
409			<i>Pyramidula rupestris salimalii</i> Rensch, 1955
410		Enidae	<i>Nepaliena ceratina</i> (Benson, 1849)



Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
411			<i>Mirus hanleyanus</i> (Kobelt, 1902)
412			<i>Mirus nilagiricus</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
413			<i>Mirus smithei</i> (Benson, 1865)
414			<i>Mirus vicarius</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1870)
415			<i>Serina beddomeana</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
416			<i>Serina hazarica</i> (Gude, 1914)
417			<i>Serina kuluensis</i> (Kobelt, 1902)
418			<i>Serina nevilliana</i> (Theobald, 1881)
419			<i>Serina tandianiensis</i> (Kobelt, 1902)
420			<i>Pseudonapaeus arcuatus</i> (Kuester, 1845)
421			<i>Pseudonapaeus boysianus</i> (Benson, 1849)
422			<i>Pseudonapaeus candelaris</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
423			<i>Pseudonapaeus coelebs</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
424			<i>Pseudonapaeus dextrosinister</i> (Annandale & H. S. Rao, 1923)
425			<i>Pseudonapaeus domina</i> (Benson, 1857)
426			<i>Pseudonapaeus eous</i> (Reeve, 1850)
427			<i>Pseudonapaeus eremita</i> (Reeve, 1849)
428			<i>Pseudonapaeus huttoni</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
429			<i>Pseudonapaeus kunawurensis</i> (Reeve, 1849)
430			<i>Pseudonapaeus linterae</i> (Kobelt, 1899)
431			<i>Pseudonapaeus mainwaringiana</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
432			<i>Pseudonapaeus nivicola</i> (Reeve, 1849)
433			<i>Pseudonapaeus pretiosus</i> (Reeve, 1849)
434			<i>Pseudonapaeus rufistrigatus</i> (Reeve, 1849)
435			<i>Pseudonapaeus salsicola</i> (Benson, 1857)
436			<i>Pseudonapaeus indicus</i> (Reeve, 1848)
437			<i>Pseudonapaeus vibex</i> (Küster, 1845)
438		Cerastidae	<i>Cerastus abyssinicus</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
439			<i>Cerastus densus</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
440			<i>Cerastus distans</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
441			<i>Cerastus fairbanki</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
442			<i>Cerastus jerdoni</i> (Reeve, 1848)
443			<i>Cerastus malabaricus</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
444			<i>Cerastus moussonianus</i> (Petit de la Saussaye, 1851)
445			<i>Cerastus segregatus</i> (Reeve, 1849)
446			<i>Gittenedouardia orbus</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
447			<i>Rhachistia bengalensis</i> (Lamarck, 1822)
448			<i>Rhachistia praetermissa</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
449			<i>Rhachistia pulchra</i> (Gray, 1825)
450			<i>Rhachistia trutta</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1866)
451			<i>Rachis punctata</i> (Anton, 1838)
452		Clausiliidae	<i>Cylindrophaedusa annandalei annandalei</i> (Preston, 1915)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
453			<i>Cylindrophaedusa annandalei aborensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1918)
454			<i>Cylindrophaedusa bacillum</i> (Hanley & Theobald, 1870)
455			<i>Cylindrophaedusa ios</i> (Benson, 1852)
456			<i>Cylindrophaedusa waageni</i> (Stoliczka, 1872)
457			<i>Cylindrophaedusa cylindrica</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
458			<i>Cylindrophaedusa turritella</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1875)
459			<i>Euphaedusa shimangensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1916)
460			<i>Oospira asaluensis</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1872)
461			<i>Oospira blanfordi</i> H. Nordsieck, 1998
462			<i>Oospira ferruginea</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1872)
463			<i>Oospira loosjesiana</i> (Ray & Roychoudhuri, 1968)
464			<i>Oospira loxostoma</i> (Benson, 1836)
465			<i>Oospira nevillei</i> (Möllerndorff, 1882)
466			<i>Oospira wuellerstorfi</i> (Zeilebor, 1867)
467			<i>Phaedusa corticina nicobarica</i> (Gude, 1914)
468		Ferussaciidae	<i>Cecilioides balanus</i> (Reeve, 1850)
469			<i>Cecilioides bensoni</i> Gude, 1914
470			<i>Coilostele scalaris</i> W. H. Benson, 1864
471		Achatinidae	<i>Allopeas cavernicola</i> (Annandale & Chopra, 1924)
472			<i>Allopeas gracile</i> (T. Hutton, 1834)
473			<i>Allopeas latebricola</i> (Reeve, 1849)
474			<i>Bacillum cassiacum</i> (Reeve, 1849)
475			<i>Bacillum daflaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
476			<i>Bacillum erosum</i> (H. F. Blanford, 1871)
477			<i>Bacillum muspratti</i> Gude, 1914
478			<i>Bacillum orthoceras</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
479			<i>Bacillum theobaldi</i> (Hanley & Theobald, 1870)
480			<i>Curvella blanfordi</i> Gude, 1914
481			<i>Curvella khasiana</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1872)
482			<i>Curvella munipurensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1872)
483			<i>Curvella sikkimensis</i> (Reeve, 1830)
484			<i>Glessula abnormis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
485			<i>Glessula aborensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
486			<i>Glessula amentum</i> (Reeve, 1849)
487			<i>Glessula anamullica</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1866)
488			<i>Glessula arthuri</i> (Benson, 1864)
489			<i>Glessula baculina</i> H. F. Blanford, 1871
490			<i>Glessula barakensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
491			<i>Glessula brevis</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
492			<i>Glessula beddomei</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1866)
493			<i>Glessula bensoniana</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
494			<i>Glessula blanda</i> Gude, 1914
495			<i>Glessula bottampotana</i> (Hanley & Theobald, 1876)
496			<i>Glessula botellus</i> (Benson, 1860)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
497			<i>Glessula canaraensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
498			<i>Glessula canarica</i> R. H. Beddome, 1906
499			<i>Glessula ceylanica</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
500			<i>Glessula chesoni</i> (Benson, 1860)
501			<i>Glessula corrosula</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
502			<i>Glessula courtallica</i> Gude, 1914
503			<i>Glessula crassilabris</i> (Benson, 1836)
504			<i>Glessula crassula</i> (Reeve, 1850)
505			<i>Glessula deshayesi</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
506			<i>Glessula dihingensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
507			<i>Glessula dikrangense</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
508			<i>Glessula facula</i> (Benson, 1860)
509			<i>Glessula fairbanki</i> (Benson, 1865)
510			<i>Glessula filosa</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
511			<i>Glessula ganjamensis</i> Gude, 1914
512			<i>Glessula gemma</i> (Reeve, 1850)
513			<i>Glessula gracilis</i> R. H. Beddome, 1906
514			<i>Glessula hanleyi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
515			<i>Glessula hebes</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
516			<i>Glessula huegeli</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
517			<i>Glessula illustris</i> Godwin-Austen, 1875
518			<i>Glessula indica</i> Gude, 1914
519			<i>Glessula inornata</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
520			<i>Glessula isis</i> (Hanley, 1876)
521			<i>Glessula jerdoni</i> (Reeve, 1850)
522			<i>Glessula jeyporensis</i> R. H. Beddome, 1906
523			<i>Glessula kohimaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
524			<i>Glessula lahupaense</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
525			<i>Glessula leptospira</i> (Benson, 1865)
526			<i>Glessula lhotaense</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
527			<i>Glessula lyrata</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
528			<i>Glessula maiamensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
529			<i>Glessula malabarica</i> Gude, 1914
530			<i>Glessula mullorum</i> (Blanford, 1861)
531			<i>Glessula naja</i> Pilsbry, 1909
532			<i>Glessula neglecta</i> Gude, 1914
533			<i>Glessula nevilliana</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
534			<i>Glessula nilagirica</i> (Reeve, 1850)
535			<i>Glessula notigena</i> (Benson, 1860)
536			<i>Glessula oakesi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
537			<i>Glessula ochracea</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
538			<i>Glessula oglei</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
539			<i>Glessula oreas</i> (Reeve, 1850)
540			<i>Glessula orobia</i> (Benson, 1860)
541			<i>Glessula orophila</i> (Reeve, 1849)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
542			<i>Glessula paupercula</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
543			<i>Glessula perroteti</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
544			<i>Glessula pertenuis</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1865)
545			<i>Glessula praelustris</i> (Benson, 1860)
546			<i>Glessula prowiensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
547			<i>Glessula pseudoreas</i> (G. Nevill, 1881)
548			<i>Glessula pulla</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
549			<i>Glessula pusilla</i> R. H. Beddome, 1906
550			<i>Glessula pyramis</i> (Benson, 1860)
551			<i>Glessula rarhiensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
552			<i>Glessula reynelli immitis</i> Gude, 1914
553			<i>Glessula rugata</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
554			<i>Glessula sarissa</i> (Benson, 1860)
555			<i>Glessula sattaraensis</i> (Hanley & Theobald, 1873)
556			<i>Glessula scrutillus</i> (Benson, 1860)
557			<i>Glessula senator</i> (Hanley, 1876)
558			<i>Glessula shiplayi</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
559			<i>Glessula shirobiensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
560			<i>Glessula singhurensis</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
561			<i>Glessula sisparica</i> Gude, 1914
562			<i>Glessula solida</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
563			<i>Glessula subfilosa</i> R. H. Beddome, 1906
564			<i>Glessula subhastula</i> Godwin-Austen, 1920
565			<i>Glessula subinornata</i> R. H. Beddome, 1906
566			<i>Glessula subjerdoni</i> R. H. Beddome, 1906
567			<i>Glessula subperrotteti</i> R. H. Beddome, 1906
568			<i>Glessula subserena</i> R. H. Beddome, 1906
569			<i>Glessula subtornensis</i> Gude, 1914
570			<i>Glessula tamulica</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
571			<i>Glessula tentilis</i> (Blanford, 1866)
572			<i>Glessula tenuitesta</i> Gude, 1914
573			<i>Glessula tinnevellica</i> Gude, 1914
574			<i>Glessula tornensis</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
575			<i>Glessula travancorica</i> Gude, 1914
576			<i>Glessula vadalica</i> (Benson, 1865)
577			<i>Lissachatina fulica</i> (Bowdich, 1822)
578			<i>Prosopeas achates</i> (Mörch, 1875)
579			<i>Prosopeas haughtoni</i> (Benson, 1863)
580			<i>Prosopeas hebes</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
581			<i>Prosopeas pealei</i> (Tryon, 1869)
582			<i>Prosopeas roepstorfi</i> (Mörch, 1876)
583			<i>Prosopeas walkeri</i> (Benson, 1863)
584			<i>Rishetia burrailensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
585			<i>Rishetia butleri</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
586			<i>Rishetia garoense</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1920)
587			<i>Rishetia hastula</i> (Benson, 1860)
588			<i>Rishetia imphalensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1920)
589			<i>Rishetia longispira</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1920)
590			<i>Rishetia macera</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1920)
591			<i>Rishetia mastersi</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1920)
592			<i>Rishetia munipurensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1920)
593			<i>Rishetia nevillei</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
594			<i>Rishetia roberti</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1920)
595			<i>Rishetia stramencolor</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1920)
596			<i>Rishetia subaculina</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1920)
597			<i>Rishetia tenuispira</i> (Benson, 1836)
598			<i>Subulina octona</i> (Bruguière, 1789)
599			<i>Zootecus insularis</i> (Ehrenberg, 1831)
600			<i>Zootecus pullus</i> (J. E. Gray, 1834)
601			<i>Zootecus agrensis</i> (Kurr, 1856)
602			<i>Zootecus chion</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
603			<i>Zootecus estellus</i> (Benson, 1857)
604		Streptaxidae	<i>Perrottetia beddomei</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1899)
605			<i>Perrottetia canarica</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1869)
606			<i>Perrottetia compressa</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
607			<i>Perrottetia concinnus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
608			<i>Perrottetia footei</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
609			<i>Perrottetia peroteti</i> (Petit de la Saussaye, 1841)
610			<i>Perrottetia personatus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
611			<i>Perrottetia pronus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
612			<i>Perrottetia rajeshgopali</i> Bhosale, Thackeray & Rowson, 2021
613			<i>Perrottetia scalptus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1899)
614			<i>Perrottetia subacutus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1899)
615			<i>Perrottetia theobaldi</i> (Benson, 1859)
616			<i>Perrottetia watsoni</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1860)
617			<i>Haploptychius andamanicus</i> (Benson, 1860)
618			<i>Haploptychius burmanicus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1865)
619			<i>Haploptychius pfeifferi</i> (Zeilebor, 1867)
620			<i>Haploptychius sahyadriensis</i> Bhosale, Thackeray & Yadav, 2022
621			<i>Gulella bicolor</i> (T. Hutton, 1834)
622			<i>Streptaxis daflaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1876
623		Diapheridae	<i>Sinoennea blanfordiana</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1872)
624			<i>Sinoennea milium</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
625			<i>Sinoennea nagaensis</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1899)
626			<i>Sinoennea stenopylis</i> (Benson, 1860)
627			<i>Sinoennea vara</i> (Benson, 1859)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
628			<i>Platylennea exilis</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
629			<i>Platylennea macrodon</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
630			<i>Platylennea subcostulata</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
631			<i>Rowsonia beddomei</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
632			<i>Rowsonia canarica</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
633			<i>Rowsonia pirriei</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
634			<i>Rowsonia sculpta</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1869)
635			<i>Rowsonia turricula</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1899)
636			<i>Sinoennea moerchiana</i> (G. Nevill, 1881)
637			<i>Pupennea planguncula</i> (Benson, 1863)
638		Plectopylidae	<i>Chersaecia austeni</i> (Gude, 1899)
639			<i>Chersaecia nagaensis muspratti</i> (Gude, 1897)
640			<i>Chersaecia nagaensis nagaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
641			<i>Chersaecia shiroiensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
642			<i>Endothyrella babbagei</i> (Gude, 1915)
643			<i>Endothyrella bedfordi</i> (Gude, 1915)
644			<i>Endothyrella brahma</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1879)
645			<i>Endothyrella serica</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
646			<i>Endothyrella oglei</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1879)
647			<i>Endothyrella williamsoni</i> (Gude, 1915)
648			<i>Endothyrella aborensis</i> (Gude, 1915)
649			<i>Endothyrella affinis</i> (Gude, 1897)
650			<i>Endothyrella blanda</i> (Gude, 1898)
651			<i>Endothyrella fultoni</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1892)
652			<i>Endothyrella macromphalus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1870)
653			<i>Endothyrella minor</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1879)
654			<i>Endothyrella miriensis</i> (Gude, 1915)
655			<i>Endothyrella oakesi</i> (Gude, 1915)
656			<i>Endothyrella pinacis</i> (Benson, 1859)
657			<i>Endothyrella plectostoma</i> (Benson, 1836)
658			<i>Endothyrella robustistriata</i> Páll-Gergely, 2015
659			<i>Endothyrella sowerbyi</i> (Gude, 1899)
660			<i>Plectopylis hanleyi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1879
661		Corillidae	<i>Corilla anax</i> (Benson, 1865)
662		Charopidae	<i>Philalanka bidenticulata</i> (Benson, 1852)
663			<i>Philalanka bilirata</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
664			<i>Philalanka bolampattiensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1898
665			<i>Philalanka daghoba</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
666			<i>Philalanka febrilis</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
667			<i>Philalanka homfrayi</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1895)
668			<i>Philalanka pirrieana</i> (Reeve, 1854)
669			<i>Philalanka quinquelirata</i> Gude, 1914

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
670			<i>Philalanka subbilarata</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1882)
671			<i>Philalanka tertiana</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
672			<i>Philalanka tricarinata</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
673			<i>Ruthvenia clathratuloides</i> (Gude, 1897)
674			<i>Ruthvenia retifera</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
675			<i>Thysanota crinigera</i> (W. H. Benson, 1850)
676			<i>Thysanota flavida</i> Gude, 1914
677			<i>Thysanota guerini</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
678			<i>Thysanota tabida</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
679		Succineidae	<i>Succinea baconi</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1855
680			<i>Succinea ceylanica</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1855
681			<i>Succinea collina</i> Hanley & Theobald, 1873
682			<i>Succinea crassinuclea</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1849
683			<i>Succinea daucina</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1855
684			<i>Succinea elegantior</i> Annandale, 1921
685			<i>Succinea girnarica</i> Theobald, 1859
686			<i>Succinea godivariana</i> Gude, 1914
687			<i>Succinea hanleyi</i> Gude, 1914
688			<i>Succinea indica</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1849
689			<i>Succinea raoi</i> Subba Rao & Mitra, 1976
690			<i>Succinea rugosa</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1842
691			<i>Succinea rutilans</i> W. T. Blanford, 1870
692			<i>Succinea snigdha</i> H. S. Rao, 1924
693			<i>Succinea subgranosa</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1850
694			<i>Succinea tornadri</i> H. S. Rao, 1924
695			<i>Succinea vitrea</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1855
696			<i>Camptonyx theobaldi</i> W. H. Benson, 1858
697			<i>Lithotis rupicola</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1863)
698			<i>Lithotis tumida</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1870)
699			<i>Hyalimax andamanica</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
700			<i>Hyalimax reinhardti</i> Mörch, 1872
701			<i>Indosuccinea khandalla</i> H. S. Rao, 1924
702			<i>Indosuccinea semiserica</i> (A. Gould, 1846)
703			<i>Quickia bensoni</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
704			<i>Quickia calcuttensis</i> Patterson, 1970
705			<i>Quickia gravelyi</i> (H. S. Rao, 1924)
706			<i>Quickia gravelyi andamanensis</i> (H. S. Rao, 1924)
707			<i>Quickia gravelyi bombayensis</i> (H. S. Rao, 1924)
708			<i>Quickia gravelyi deccanensis</i> (H. S. Rao, 1924)
709		Staffordiidae	<i>Staffordia daflaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1883)
710			<i>Staffordia staffordi</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1883)
711			<i>Staffordia toruputuensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
712		Ariophantidae	<i>Sesara diplodon</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)



Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
713			<i>Sesara episema</i> Ponsonby, 1894
714			<i>Sesara galea</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
715			<i>Sesara globosa</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
716			<i>Sesara harmeri</i> Gude, 1900
717			<i>Kaliella animula</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
718			<i>Kaliella aspirans</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
719			<i>Kaliella barrakporensis</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
720			<i>Kaliella bhasini</i> Rajagopalaingar, 1953
721			<i>Kaliella bullula</i> (W. H. Benson, 1838)
722			<i>Kaliella burrailensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
723			<i>Kaliella chennelli</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
724			<i>Kaliella cherraensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
725			<i>Kaliella conulus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1865)
726			<i>Kaliella dikrangensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
727			<i>Kaliella elongata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
728			<i>Kaliella fastigiata</i> (T. Hutton, 1838)
729			<i>Kaliella flatura</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
730			<i>Kaliella gratiosa</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
731			<i>Kaliella jaintiaca</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
732			<i>Kaliella kezamahensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
733			<i>Kaliella khasiaca</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
734			<i>Kaliella kjellerupi</i> Mörch, 1872
735			<i>Kaliella lailangkotensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
736			<i>Kaliella lhotaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
737			<i>Kaliella munipurensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
738			<i>Kaliella nagaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
739			<i>Kaliella nana</i> (W. H. Benson, 1838)
740			<i>Kaliella nongsteinensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
741			<i>Kaliella paucistriata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
742			<i>Kaliella peliosanthi</i> (Mörsch, 1872)
743			<i>Kaliella resinula</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
744			<i>Kaliella ruga</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
745			<i>Kaliella shillongensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
746			<i>Kaliella sigurensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
747			<i>Kaliella sikkimensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1888
748			<i>Kaliella subcostulata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
749			<i>Kaliella teriaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
750			<i>Kaliella tirutana</i> Godwin-Austen, 1888
751			<i>Kaliella vagata</i> (E. A. Smith, 1903)
752		Chronidae	<i>Pseudokaliella annandalei</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
753			<i>Pseudokaliella nevilli</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1883)
754			<i>Pseudokaliella sadiyaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
755		Ariophantidae	<i>Rahula aborensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
756			<i>Rahula bascauda</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
757			<i>Rahula bascaudula</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907



Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
758			<i>Rahula burrailensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
759			<i>Rahula corys</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
760			<i>Rahula costulata</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1882)
761			<i>Rahula daflaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
762			<i>Rahula dihingensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
763			<i>Rahula koboensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
764			<i>Rahula lhotaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
765			<i>Rahula macroleuris</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
766			<i>Rahula munipurensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
767			<i>Tadunia muspratti</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
768			<i>Tadunia oakesi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
769			<i>Ariophanta bajadera</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
770			<i>Ariophanta canarica</i> W. T. Blanford, 1901
771			<i>Ariophanta cysis</i> (W. H. Benson, 1852)
772			<i>Ariophanta immerita</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1870)
773			<i>Ariophanta interrupta</i> (W. H. Benson, 1834)
774			<i>Ariophanta intumescens</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1866)
775			<i>Ariophanta kadapaensis</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
776			<i>Ariophanta laevipes</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
777			<i>Ariophanta laidlayana</i> (W. H. Benson, 1856)
778			<i>Ariophanta thyreus</i> (W. H. Benson, 1852)
779			<i>Cryptozona albata</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1880)
780			<i>Cryptozona basilessa</i> (W. H. Benson, 1865)
781			<i>Cryptozona belangeri</i> (Deshayes, 1832)
782			<i>Cryptozona bistrialis</i> (H. Beck, 1837)
783			<i>Cryptozona gassii</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1901)
784			<i>Cryptozona ligulata</i> (A. Férussac, 1821)
785			<i>Cryptozona maderaspatana</i> (J. E. Gray, 1834)
786			<i>Cryptozona semirugata</i> (H. Beck, 1837)
787			<i>Cryptozona sisparica</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1866)
788			<i>Cryptozona solata</i> (W. H. Benson, 1848)
789			<i>Euplecta acalles</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
790			<i>Euplecta acuducta</i> (W. H. Benson, 1850)
791			<i>Euplecta albizonata</i> (Dohrn, 1858)
792			<i>Euplecta apicata</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1870)
793			<i>Euplecta baconi</i> (W. H. Benson, 1850)
794			<i>Euplecta cacuminifera</i> (W. H. Benson, 1850)
795			<i>Euplecta fluctuosa</i> W. T. Blanford, 1901
796			<i>Euplecta granulifera</i> W. T. Blanford, 1901
797			<i>Euplecta indica</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
798			<i>Euplecta mucosa</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
799			<i>Euplecta mucronifera</i> W. T. Blanford, 1901
800			<i>Euplecta oribates</i> W. T. Blanford, 1901
801			<i>Euplecta pulchella</i> W. T. Blanford, 1905
802			<i>Euplecta semidecussata</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
803			<i>Euplecta subcastor</i> (R. H. Beddome, 1891)
804			<i>Euplecta subdecussata</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
805			<i>Euplecta travancorica</i> (W. H. Benson, 1865)
806			<i>Hemiplecta basileus</i> (W. H. Benson, 1861)
807			<i>Ariophanta beddomei</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1874)
808			<i>Hemiplecta textrina</i> (W. H. Benson, 1866)
809			<i>Indrella ampulla</i> (W. H. Benson, 1850)
810			<i>Parmarion martensi</i> Simroth, 1893
811			<i>Burmochlamys perpaula</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
812			<i>Burmochlamys poongee</i> (Theobald, 1859)
813			<i>Cryptogirasia rubra</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
814			<i>Dihangia koboensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1916
815			<i>Mariaella beddomei</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1888)
816			<i>Mariaella dussumieri</i> L. Pfeiffer, 1855
817			<i>Macrochlamys albulus</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
818			<i>Macrochlamys anonae</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
819			<i>Macrochlamys atoma</i> W. T. Blanford, 1904
820			<i>Macrochlamys atricolor</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
821			<i>Macrochlamys aulopis</i> (W. H. Benson, 1863)
822			<i>Macrochlamys bapuensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
823			<i>Macrochlamys battlimalvensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1888
824			<i>Macrochlamys beata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
825			<i>Macrochlamys bilineata</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
826			<i>Macrochlamys burkili</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
827			<i>Macrochlamys cacharica</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
828			<i>Macrochlamys castaneolabiata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
829			<i>Macrochlamys choinix</i> (W. H. Benson, 1861)
830			<i>Macrochlamys dalingensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
831			<i>Macrochlamys darjilingensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
832			<i>Macrochlamys decussata</i> (W. H. Benson, 1836)
833			<i>Macrochlamys dikrangensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1910
834			<i>Macrochlamys dorani</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
835			<i>Macrochlamys enata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
836			<i>Macrochlamys extraria</i> Godwin-Austen, 1910
837			<i>Macrochlamys exul</i> (Theobald, 1864)
838			<i>Macrochlamys faceta</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
839			<i>Macrochlamys fordiana</i> Godwin-Austen, 1888
840			<i>Macrochlamys fragilis</i> (T. Hutton, 1838)
841			<i>Macrochlamys fragosa</i> Godwin-Austen, 1899
842			<i>Macrochlamys ganjamensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1910
843			<i>Macrochlamys garoensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1910
844			<i>Macrochlamys glauca</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
845			<i>Macrochlamys godwini</i> Tryon, 1886
846			<i>Macrochlamys hardwickei</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
847			<i>Macrochlamys hebesceus</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1866)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
848			<i>Macrochlamys hengdanensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
849			<i>Macrochlamys hepatizon</i> Godwin-Austen, 1888
850			<i>Macrochlamys hippocastaneum</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
851			<i>Macrochlamys hodgsoni</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
852			<i>Macrochlamys hookeri</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
853			<i>Macrochlamys indica</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
854			<i>Macrochlamys infausta</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1866)
855			<i>Macrochlamys kempi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
856			<i>Macrochlamys koliaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
857			<i>Macrochlamys kuluensis</i> W. T. Blanford, 1904
858			<i>Macrochlamys lahupaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
859			<i>Macrochlamys latus</i> Godwin-Austen, 1888
860			<i>Macrochlamys lecythis</i> (W. H. Benson, 1852)
861			<i>Macrochlamys lhotaensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
862			<i>Macrochlamys leggeae</i> Sajan, Tripathy, Chandra & Sivakumar, 2019
863			<i>Macrochlamys lixa</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1866)
864			<i>Macrochlamys longicauda</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
865			<i>Macrochlamys lubrica</i> (W. H. Benson, 1852)
866			<i>Macrochlamys luyorensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
867			<i>Macrochlamys mahadeoensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
868			<i>Macrochlamys molecula</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
869			<i>Macrochlamys munipurensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
870			<i>Macrochlamys murdochi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
871			<i>Macrochlamys neherensis</i> (W. H. Benson, 1864)
872			<i>Macrochlamys nengloensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
873			<i>Macrochlamys nuda</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
874			<i>Macrochlamys opiparus</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
875			<i>Macrochlamys originaria</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
876			<i>Macrochlamys pacata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
877			<i>Macrochlamys patane</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
878			<i>Macrochlamys pedina</i> (W. H. Benson, 1865)
879			<i>Macrochlamys perfragilis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
880			<i>Macrochlamys perincospicua</i> Godwin-Austen, 1888
881			<i>Macrochlamys peringundensis</i> R. H. Beddome, 1891
882			<i>Macrochlamys perplana</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
883			<i>Macrochlamys perrotteti</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
884			<i>Macrochlamys petasus</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
885			<i>Macrochlamys petrosa</i> (T. Hutton, 1834)
886			<i>Macrochlamys planiuscula</i> (W. H. Benson, 1838)
887			<i>Macrochlamys plicifera</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
888			<i>Macrochlamys prava</i> W. T. Blanford, 1905
889			<i>Macrochlamys pseudaulopis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1888
890			<i>Macrochlamys pseudochoinix</i> W. T. Blanford, 1904
891			<i>Macrochlamys psittacinus</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
892			<i>Macrochlamys razamiensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
893			<i>Macrochlamys roberti</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
894			<i>Macrochlamys rorida</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
895			<i>Macrochlamys rotungensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
896			<i>Macrochlamys rubellocincta</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1870)
897			<i>Macrochlamys rusticula</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
898			<i>Macrochlamys rutila</i> W. T. Blanford, 1905
899			<i>Macrochlamys salmonea</i> (Ancey, 1882)
900			<i>Macrochlamys sata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
901			<i>Macrochlamys sequax</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
902			<i>Macrochlamys sequius</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
903			<i>Macrochlamys shimangensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1916
904			<i>Macrochlamys shisha</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
905			<i>Macrochlamys stephus</i> (W. H. Benson, 1861)
906			<i>Macrochlamys subjecta</i> (W. H. Benson, 1852)
907			<i>Macrochlamys sufflava</i> Godwin-Austen, 1910
908			<i>Macrochlamys superflua</i> W. T. Blanford, 1904
909			<i>Macrochlamys tanirensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
910			<i>Macrochlamys tenuicula</i> H. Adams, 1868
911			<i>Macrochlamys terminus</i> Godwin-Austen, 1899
912			<i>Macrochlamys tugurium</i> (W. H. Benson, 1852)
913			<i>Macrochlamys uda</i> Godwin-Austen, 1899
914			<i>Macrochlamys umbraticola</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
915			<i>Macrochlamys vesica</i> Godwin-Austen, 1910
916			<i>Macrochlamys vesicula</i> (W. H. Benson, 1838)
917			<i>Macrochlamys zemoensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
918			<i>Euaustenia cassida</i> (W. H. Benson, 1838)
919			<i>Euaustenia guruhwalensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1899)
920			<i>Euaustenia monticola</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
921			<i>Euaustenia paurhiensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1899)
922			<i>Euaustenia theobaldi</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1908)
923			<i>Parvatella altivaga</i> (Theobald, 1878)
924			<i>Parvatella austeniana</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
925			<i>Parvatella flemingi</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
926			<i>Parvatella magnifica</i> (Reeve, 1862)
927			<i>Bapua rengineensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
928			<i>Bensonies aborensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1918)
929			<i>Bensonies angelica</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
930			<i>Bensonies camura</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
931			<i>Bensonies convexa</i> (Reeve, 1852)
932			<i>Bensonies jacquemontii</i> (E. von Martens, 1869)
933			<i>Bensonies jamuensis</i> (Theobald, 1878)
934			<i>Bensonies mainwaringi</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1882)
935			<i>Bensonies monticola</i> (W. H. Benson, 1838)
936			<i>Bensonies theobaldiana</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1888)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
937			<i>Bensonies wynnei</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
938			<i>Dalingia bhutanensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1907)
939			<i>Khasiella austeni</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1870)
940			<i>Khasiella chloroplax</i> (W. H. Benson, 1865)
941			<i>Khasiella climacterica</i> (W. H. Benson, 1836)
942			<i>Khasiella dinoensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
943			<i>Khasiella falcata</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1870)
944			<i>Khasiella hyba</i> (W. H. Benson, 1861)
945			<i>Khasiella kashmirensis</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
946			<i>Khasiella ornatissima</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
947			<i>Khasiella serrula</i> (W. H. Benson, 1836)
948			<i>Khasiella sonamurgensis</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
949			<i>Khasiella tandianensis</i> (Theobald, 1881)
950			<i>Khasiella vidua</i> (Hanley & Theobald, 1876)
951			<i>Microcystina brunii</i> (Mörch, 1872)
952			<i>Microcystina cryptomphalus</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
953			<i>Microcystina harrietensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
954			<i>Microcystina moerchiana</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
955			<i>Microcystina rinki</i> (Mörch, 1872)
956			<i>Microcystina shevaroyana</i> W. T. Blanford, 1904
957			<i>Microcystina stewarti</i> Blanford, 1904
958			<i>Microcystina warnefordi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
959			<i>Minyongia kempi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1916
960			<i>Oxytesta aborensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1918)
961			<i>Oxytesta blanfordi</i> (Theobald, 1859)
962			<i>Oxytesta castor</i> (Theobald, 1858)
963			<i>Oxytesta cycloplax</i> (W. H. Benson, 1852)
964			<i>Oxytesta oglei</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1918)
965			<i>Oxytesta orobia</i> (W. H. Benson, 1848)
966			<i>Oxytesta oxytes</i> (W. H. Benson, 1836)
967			<i>Oxytesta pollux</i> (Theobald, 1858)
968			<i>Oxytesta shanensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1883)
969			<i>Oxytesta sylvicola</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
970			<i>Oxytesta siyomensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1918)
971			<i>Sarika consepta</i> (W. H. Benson, 1860)
972			<i>Syama annandalei</i> Godwin-Austen, 1908
973			<i>Syama masuriensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1883)
974			<i>Syama promiscua</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1908)
975			<i>Syama prona</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
976			<i>Syama splendens</i> (W. H. Benson, 1838)
977			<i>Syama theobaldi</i> W. T. Blanford & Godwin-Austen, 1908
978			<i>Taphrospira bathycharax</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1888)
979			<i>Taphrospira compluvialis</i> (Blanford, 1865)
980			<i>Taphrospira excavata</i> W. T. Blanford, 1904

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
981			<i>Varadia amboliensis</i> Bhosale, Thackeray, Muley & Raheem, 2021
982		Helicarionidae	<i>Austenia aborens</i> Godwin-Austen, 1916
983			<i>Austenia alba</i> Godwin-Austen, 1916
984			<i>Austenia annandalei</i> Godwin-Austen, 1910
985			<i>Austenia butleri</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1888)
986			<i>Austenia cacharca</i> (Godwin-Austen)
987			<i>Austenia gigas</i> (W. H. Benson, 1836)
988			<i>Austenia nagaensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
989			<i>Austenia resplendens</i> (G. Nevill, 1877)
990			<i>Austenia rotungensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1914
991			<i>Austenia sikkimensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1888)
992			<i>Austenia siyomensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1916
993			<i>Austenia solida</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1872)
994			<i>Cryptaustenia bensoni</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
995			<i>Cryptaustenia bicolor</i> Godwin-Austen, 1916
996			<i>Cryptaustenia durrangensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1907)
997			<i>Cryptaustenia globosa</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
998			<i>Cryptaustenia heteroconcha</i> (H. F. Blanford, 1871)
999			<i>Cryptaustenia ovata</i> (H. F. Blanford, 1871)
1000			<i>Cryptaustenia panchetensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1883)
1001			<i>Cryptaustenia papillaspira</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1883)
1002			<i>Cryptaustenia silcharensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1907)
1003			<i>Cryptaustenia succina</i> (Reeve, 1862)
1004			<i>Cryptaustenia verrucosa</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
1005			<i>Cryptaustenia zemoensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1907)
1006			<i>Durgella aborens</i> Godwin-Austen, 1916
1007			<i>Durgella assamica</i> Godwin-Austen, 1881
1008			<i>Durgella khasiaca</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
1009			<i>Durgella levicula</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
1010			<i>Durgella mairangensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1898
1011			<i>Durgella rogersi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1907
1012			<i>Durgella salius</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
1013			<i>Durgella seposita</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
1014			<i>Eurychlamys platychlamys</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1881)
1015			<i>Girasia burtii</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
1016			<i>Girasia cinerea</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
1017			<i>Girasia crocea</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1872)
1018			<i>Girasia dalhousiae</i> Godwin-Austen, 1888
1019			<i>Girasia dikrangensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
1020			<i>Girasia gladstonei</i> Godwin-Austen, 1916
1021			<i>Girasia hookeri</i> J. E. Gray, 1855
1022			<i>Girasia maculosa</i> Godwin-Austen, 1916
1023			<i>Girasia pankabariensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1888
1024			<i>Girasia radha</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)

Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
1025			<i>Ibycus fissidens</i> Heynemann, 1863
1026			<i>Ibycus minutus</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
1027			<i>Pseudaustenia ater</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1888)
1028			<i>Pseudaustenia auriformis</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1866)
1029			<i>Rhyssotopsis conferta</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
1030			<i>Rotungia williamsoni</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
1031			<i>Rasama kala</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1883)
1032			<i>Rasama kemp</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
1033			<i>Satiella christinae</i> (Theobald, 1864)
1034			<i>Satiella compressa</i> W. T. Blanford & Godwin-Austen, 1908
1035			<i>Satiella dekhanensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1898)
1036			<i>Satiella flexilis</i> W. T. Blanford & Godwin-Austen, 1908
1037			<i>Satiella levidensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1898)
1038			<i>Satiella pertenuis</i> W. T. Blanford & Godwin-Austen, 1908
1039			<i>Sitala accepta</i> E. A. Smith, 1895
1040			<i>Sitala arx</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
1041			<i>Sitala ategia</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
1042			<i>Sitala balliana</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
1043			<i>Sitala crenicincta</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
1044			<i>Sitala denselirata</i> Preston, 1908
1045			<i>Sitala gromatica</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
1046			<i>Sitala haroldi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
1047			<i>Sitala infula</i> (W. H. Benson, 1848)
1048			<i>Sitala injussa</i> (W. T. Blanford & H. F. Blanford, 1861)
1049			<i>Sitala intonsa</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
1050			<i>Sitala palmaria</i> (W. H. Benson, 1864)
1051			<i>Sitala phulongensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
1052			<i>Sitala placita</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
1053			<i>Sitala recondita</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
1054			<i>Sitala rimicola</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
1055			<i>Sitala srimani</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
1056			<i>Sitala sublirata</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
1057			<i>Sitala tertiana</i> (W. and H. Blanford, 1861)
1058			<i>Sitala tricineta</i> Saurin, 1953
1059			<i>Sitala uvida</i> Godwin-Austen, 1883
1060			<i>Sitala vulcania</i> Blanford & Godwin-Austen, 1908
1061			<i>Sivella billeana</i> (Mörch, 1872)
1062			<i>Sivella castra</i> (W. H. Benson, 1852)
1063		Trochomorphidae	<i>Geotrochus bicolor</i> (Martens, 1864)
1064			<i>Videna andamanica</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1895)
1065			<i>Videna frauenfeldi</i> (Zeilebor, 1867)
1066			<i>Videna iopharynx</i> (Mörch, 1876)
1067			<i>Videna lardea</i> (E. von Martens, 1864)
1068			<i>Videna pseudosanis</i> (Fulton, 1897)
1069			<i>Videna sanis</i> (W. H. Benson, 1861)



Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
1070			<i>Videna subnigritella</i> (R. H. Beddome, 1891)
1071			<i>Videna sulcipes</i> (Mörch, 1872)
1072			<i>Videna trilineata</i> (Mörch, 1876)
1073		Limacidae	<i>Limax mayae</i> Godwin-Austen, 1914
1074			<i>Turcomilax oli</i> Wiktor, Naggs & Gupta, 1999
1075		Agriolimacidae	<i>Deroceras laeve</i> (O.F. Müller, 1774)
1076		Camaenidae	<i>Camaena ochthoplax</i> (W. H. Benson, 1860)
1077			<i>Amphidromus andamanicus</i> (Hanley & Theobald, 1876)
1078			<i>Amphidromus masoni</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1876)
1079			<i>Amphidromus sinensis</i> (W. H. Benson, 1851)
1080			<i>Amphidromus sylheticus</i> (Reeve, 1849)
1081			<i>Apatetes bourdillonii</i> (Theobald, 1876)
1082			<i>Beddomea bontia</i> (Gray, 1825)
1083			<i>Beddomea calcadensis</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1870)
1084			<i>Beddomea physalis</i> (W. H. Benson, 1857)
1085			<i>Beddomea trifasciata</i> (Gmelin, 1790)
1086			<i>Chloritis cyclostrema</i> (W. H. Benson, 1863)
1087			<i>Chloritis gabata</i> (A. Gould, 1843)
1088			<i>Chloritis helferi</i> (W. H. Benson, 1860)
1089			<i>Chloritis hemiopta</i> (W. H. Benson, 1863)
1090			<i>Chloritis leithi</i> Gude, 1914
1091			<i>Chloritis propinqua</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
1092			<i>Chloritis wimberleyi</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1895)
1093			<i>Bouchetcamaena delibrata</i> (W. H. Benson, 1836)
1094			<i>Burmochloritis fasciata</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1875)
1095			<i>Bouchetcamaena foveata</i> Páll-Gergely, 2022
1096			<i>Bouchetcamaena fusca</i> Páll-Gergely, 2022
1097			<i>Bouchetcamaena raripila</i> Páll-Gergely, 2022
1098			<i>Bouchetcamaena subdelibrata</i> Páll-Gergely, 2022
1099			<i>Ganesella acris</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
1100			<i>Ganesella capitium</i> (W. H. Benson, 1848)
1101			<i>Ganesella galea</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
1102			<i>Landouria aborensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
1103			<i>Landouria damsangensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
1104			<i>Landouria hengdanensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
1105			<i>Landouria huttonii</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
1106			<i>Landouria coeni</i> (Preston, 1914)
1107			<i>Mikiria diyungensis</i> Godwin-Austen, 1918
1108			<i>Oreobba codonodes</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
1109			<i>Trachia albicostis</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
1110			<i>Trachia asperella</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
1111			<i>Trachia contracta</i> (W. H. Benson, 1864)
1112			<i>Trachia crassicostata</i> (W. H. Benson, 1848)
1113			<i>Trachia fallaciosa</i> (Férussac, 1832)
1114			<i>Trachia footei</i> Stoliczka, 1873



Sl. No.	Class	Family	Species
1115			<i>Trachia nangporensis</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
1116			<i>Trachia nilagirica</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
1117			<i>Trachia proxima</i> (Férussac, 1832)
1118			<i>Trachia ruginosa</i> (Férussac, 1832)
1119			<i>Trachia sordida</i> (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
1120			<i>Trachia trochalia</i> (W. H. Benson, 1861)
1121			<i>Pseudotrachia vittata</i> (O. F. Müller, 1774)
1122			<i>Bradybaena cestus</i> (W. H. Benson, 1836)
1123			<i>Bradybaena radicicola</i> (W. H. Benson, 1848)
1124			<i>Bradybaena scalpturita</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
1125			<i>Bradybaena similaris</i> (A. Férussac, 1822)
1126			<i>Aegista catostoma</i> (W. T. Blanford, 1869)
1127			<i>Aegista congener</i> Preston, 1914
1128			<i>Aegista mitanensis</i> (Godwin-Austen, 1889)
1129			<i>Aegista oldhami</i> (W. H. Benson, 1859)
1130			<i>Aegista tapeina</i> (W. H. Benson, 1836)
1131			<i>Plectotropis nutans</i> Gude, 1914
1132			<i>Cathaica mataianensis</i> (G. Nevill, 1878)
1133			<i>Cathaica phaeozona</i> (E. von Martens, 1874)
1134		Anadenidae	<i>Anadenus altivagus</i> (Theobald, 1862)
1135			<i>Anadenus banerjeei</i> Rajagopal, 1973
1136			<i>Anadenus blanfordi</i> Godwin-Austen, 1882
1137			<i>Anadenus giganteus</i> Heynemann, 1863
1138		Philomycidae	<i>Meghimatium striatum</i> van Hasselt, 1823

## References

- Annandale, N. & Prasad, B. 1921. The Indian mollusk of the eastuarine subfamily: Stenothyridae, *Rec. Indian. Mus.* 22: 121–136.
- Annandale, N. and Kemp, S. 1916. Fauna of Chilka Lake: Mollusca gastropoda and Lamellibranchiata, with an account of the anatomy of the common *Solen*, *Mem. Indian. Mus.* 5(1-6): 327–374.
- Dey, A. 2006. Contribution to the knowledge of Indian marine mollusc (Part- IV). Family: Tellinidae, *Rec. zool. Surv. India, Occ. Paper No.* 249: 1-124, pl. 1-38.
- Dey, A. 2016. Catalogue of marine molluscs (Polyplacophora and Gastropoda): 1-687, 192 plates (Published by the Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata).
- Franklin, J.B., Subramanian, K.A., Fernando, S.A., and Krishnan, K.S. 2009. Diversity and Distribution of Conidae from the TamilNadu Coast of India (Mollusca: Caenogastropoda: Conidae), *Zootaxa* 2250:1–63.
- Gary, R. 2014. A new critical estimate of named species-level diversity of the recent mollusca. *American Malacological Bulletin.* 32 (2): 308–322.
- Hafiz, M., Sajan, S.K., Mukhopadhyay, A. et al. 2021. *Mactra aequisulcata* G. B. Sowerby III 1894 in India (Mollusca: Bivalvia: Mactridae) - a Review on the Past and Present New Distribution of an Ambiguous Clam. *Thalassas* 37:

577–583. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41208-021-00311-6>

- Hornell, J. 1917. A revision of the Indian species of *Meretrix*, Records of the Indian Museum, XIII: 153-173. Plates IV–VII.
- Jothinayagam, J.T. 1987. Cephalopoda of the Madras Coast. Technical Monograph Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata, 15: 1-85.
- Nerurkar, S. & D. Apte, 2021. New records and distribution extension of *Nassarius persicus* (Martens, 1874) and *N. tadjallii* Moolenbeek, 2007 (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Nassariidae) to India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 13(7): 18846–18852
- Nerurkar, S. Galindo, L.A. and D. Apte, 2020. Current Status of Taxonomic Knowledge on Family Nassariidae Iredale, 1916 (1835) (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Buccinoidea) from India 117:3-38.
- Oliver, P.G. and Glover, E., 1996. *Paphia (Protapes)* (Bivalvia: Veneroidea) in the Arabian Sea, with the description of new species, *J. Conch. Lond.* 35: 389–405.
- Olivera, B. 2004. Larger forms in *Lophiotoma*: Four new species described from the Philippines and three from elsewhere in the Indo-Pacific. *Science Diliman*. 16 (1): 1–28.
- Patterson Edward, J. K.; Ravinesh, R. and Biju Kumar, A. 2022. Molluscs of the Gulf of Mannar, India and adjacent waters: A fully illustrated guide. Suganthi Devadason Marien Research Institute & Department of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries, University of Kerala. Tuticorin. i-xx, 1-524. page(s): 258, text fig.
- Preston, H. B. 1914. Mollusca from the Chilka Lake on the East Coast of India. *Records of the Indian Museum* 10: 297–310.
- Preston, H.B. 1915. A further report on Mollusca from Chilka Lake on the East coast of India. *Records of the Indian Museum*, 11 (4): 291–310
- Preston, H.B. 1916. Report on a collection of Mollusca from the Cochin and Ennur backwaters. *Records of the Indian Museum*, 12 (1): 27–39.
- Rajendar Kumar Rupavath, Rajkumar Rajan and Vanishree Jegadeesan, 2021. Range extension and first record of *Meretrix lusoria* (Röding, 1798) (Mollusca: Bivalvia: Veneridae) from Indian coastal waters, *Rec. zool. Surv. India*: Vol. 120(4)/507–509, DOI: 10.26515/rzsi/v120/i4/2020/131389
- Ramakrishna & A. Dey. 2010. Annotated Checklist of Indian Marine Molluscs (Cephalopoda, Bivalvia and Scaphopoda), Part I. Records of the Zoological Survey of India, Occasional Paper No. 320.
- Ramakrishna and Dey, A. 2007. *Handbook on Indian freshwater molluscs*. Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata.
- Ramakrishna and Dey, A. 2010. Annotated checklist of Indian marine molluscs (Cephalopoda, Bivalvia and Scaphopoda): Part – 1. *Rec. zool. Surv. India, Occ. Paper No. 320*: 1–357.
- Ramakrishna, S. C. Mitra & A. Dey. 2010. Annotated Checklist of Indian Land Molluscs. Occasional Paper, No. 306, *Records of the Zoological Survey of India*, ZSI, Kolkata.
- Ramakrishna, Sreeraj, C.R., Raghunathan, C., Sivaperuman, C., Yogesh Kumar, J.S., Raghuraman, R., Immanuel, Titus, and Rajan, P.T. (2010). Opisthobranchs of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Zoological Survey of India, 196 p.
- Ravinesh, R., Biju Kumar, A. and Kohn, A.J. 2018. Conidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) of Lakshadweep, India <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4441.3.3>
- Reid D.G. and Ozawa T. 2016. The genus *Pirenella* Gray, 1847 (= *Cerithideopsis* Thiele, 1929) (Gastropoda: Potamididae) in the Indo-West Pacific region and Mediterranean Sea. *Zootaxa*. 4076(1): 1–91., <http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4076.1.1>
- Reid, D.G. 2007. The genus *Echinolittorina* Habe, 1956 (Gastropoda: Littorinidae) in the Indo-West Pacific Ocean, *Zootaxa* 1420 161:1–30 cm.
- Sajikumar, K K and Laxmilatha, P and Vargheese, Sneha and Pranav, P and Venkatesan, V and Vidya, R and Alloyicious, P S and Justin Joy, K M and Sasikumar, Geetha (2023) *Hawaiian flying squid Nototodarus hawaiiensis* (Cephalopoda: Ommastrephidae) in the Arabian Sea: range extension, age, and growth. *Marine Biodiversity*, 53. pp. 1-9. ISSN 1867-1624
- Satyamurti, S. T. 1952. The Mollusca of Krusadai Island (in the Gulf of Mannar) I. Amphineura and Gastropoda. Bulletin Madras Government Museum, New Series, Natural History Section 1(2) pt. 6, pp. 1-258, pls. 1-34,

- Satyanarayana Rao K, 1987. Taxonomy of Indian Oysters, In, Nayar, K.N. and Mahadevan, S. (Editor), *Oyster Culture-Status and Prospectus*, CMFRI Bulletin 38, pp. 1-6.
- Subba Rao N V, Surya Rao K V and Maitra S, 1991. Marine Molluscs, in: *Fauna of Orissa (Part-3)*, *State Fauna Series 1*, edited by Director ZSI, pp. 1-175.
- Subba Rao N V, Surya Rao K V and Manna R N, 1995. Mollusca, in: *Fauna of Chilka Lake, Wetland Ecosystem Series 1*, edited by Director ZSI, pp. 391-468.
- Subba Rao, N.V. & Dey, A. 1984. Contribution to the knowledge of Indian marine mollusc. 1. Family- Mitridae, *Rec. zool. Surv. India, Occ. Paper No. 61*: 1-48, pl. 1-3.
- Subba Rao, N.V. & Dey, A. 1986. Contribution to the knowledge of Indian marine mollusc. 2. Family- Donacidae, *Rec. zool. Surv. India, Occ. Paper No. 91*: 1-30, pl. 1-4.
- Subba Rao, N.V. & Dey, A. 2000. Catalogue of marine mollusk of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, *Rec. zool. Surv. India, Occ. Paper No. 187*: 1-323.
- Subba Rao, N.V. & Surya Rao, K.V. 1993. Contribution to the knowledge of Indian marine mollusc. 3. Family- Muricidae, *Rec. zool. Surv. India, Occ. Paper No. 153*: 1-133, pl. 1-14.
- Subba Rao, N.V., 2003. Indian Seashells (Part-1), Polyplacophora and Gastropoda, *Rec. zool. Surv. India, Occ. Paper No. 192*: 1-416.
- Subba Rao, N.V., 2017. Indian Seashells (Part-2), Bivalvia, *Rec. zool. Surv. India, Occ. Paper No. 375*: 1-568.
- Surya Rao K V and Maitra S, 1998. Mollusca, in: *Fauna of Mahanadi Estuary Orissa, Estuarine Ecosystem Series, No. 3* edited by Director ZSI, pp. 161- 197.
- Thomas, L., Kutty, R. A Validated Catalogue on the Diversity of Chitons (Mollusca, Polyplacophora) from the Indian Coast. *Thalassas* 38, 1407-1422 (2022). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41208-022-00478-6>
- Tripathy, B., Ghosh, A., Paul, P., and Mukhopadhyay, A. 2013. Three new records of *Bivalvia Nuculana consentanea* Melvil & Standen, 1907, *Congetia chesneyi* (Oliver & Chesneyi, 1994) and *Periglypta albocancellata* (Huber, 2010) from the west coast of India, *Rec. zool. Surv. India*, 113(Part-2): 137-139.
- Tudu, P.C. and Mohapatra, A., 2016. First record of Cardiid cockles *Fulvia nienkeae* ter Poorten, 2012 (Mollusca: Veneroida: Cardiidae) from Indian waters, *Indian J. Mar. Sci.* 45(1): 145-146.
- Tudu, P.C., Ahmad, A. and Mohanty, S.R. 2021. Range extension of rare Venerid clam *Pelecypora katiawarensis* (Veneridae: Venerida) to east coast of India, *National Academy Science Letters*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40009-020-01040-9>
- Tudu, P.C., and Mohapatra. A. 2020. Further evidence of occurrence of *Bufo naria perelegans* Beu, 1987 (Gastropoda: Bursidae) from Indian waters, *Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Sciences* 49(09):1599-1601.
- Tudu, P.C., Ghorai, N., Yennawar, P. and Balakrishnan, S. 2018. Marine and estuarine mollusc of West Bengal coast: An overview, *Rec. zool. Surv. India*, 118(3): 217-241. DOI: 10.26515/rzsi/v118/i3/2018/120799
- Tudu, P.C., Sajan, S., Murmu, K.L., Balakrishnan, S. and Mohapatra, A. 2022. Additional report of the uncommon Mactrid clam *Oxyperas lentiginosum* (Gould, 1852) from the East Coast of India and notes on its morpho-taxonomy, *Thalassas: An International Journal of Marine Sciences*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41208-022-00462-0>
- Tudu, P.C., Sajan, S., Roy, S., Mukhopadhyay, A., Tripathy, B. and Mohapatra, A. 2022. A new species of Cephalaspidean sea slug of the genus *Melanochlamys* Cheeseman, 1881 (Heterobranchia: Aglajidae) from Bay of Bengal, India, *Molluscan Research*, published online on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov, 2022; <https://doi.org/10.1080/13235818.2022.2139583>
- Tudu, P.C., Yennawar, P. and Mohapatra, A. 2019. First report of two Ark shells, *Anadara consociata* (E.A. Smith, 1885) and *Anadara troscheli* (Dunker, 1882) (Arcidae: Anadarinae) from Indian waters with notes on morpho-taxonomy of some related species from East coast of India, *Rec. zool. Surv. India*, 119(1): 34-48. DOI: 10.26515/rzsi/v119/i1/2019/141303
- Tudu, P.C., Yennawar, P., Ghorai, N. and Mohapatra, A., 2015. A report of *Armina babai* (Tchang, 1934) (Nudibranchia: Arminioidea: Arminidae) along northern east coast of India, *Rec. zool. Surv. India*, 115(3): 273-275.
- Tudu, P.C., Yennawar, P., Ghorai, N., Tripathy, B. and Mohapatra, A. 2018. An updated checklist of marine and estuarine mollusc of Odisha coast, *Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Sciences*, 47(8): 1537-1560.
- Vecchione M, Brakoniecki T F, Natsukari Y and Hanlon R T, 1998. A provisional generic classification of the family

- Loliginidae, In: *Systematics and biogeography of cephalopods* Vol 1, Edited by Voss N A, Vecchione M, Toll R B and Sweeny M J (Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology, no. 586), pp. 215-222.
- Venkataraman, K. & Wafar, M. 2005. Coastal and marine biodiversity of India, *Indian Journal of Marine Science* 34(1): 57-75.
- Venkitesan, R., Barua, S. and Hafiz, M. 2019. Contribution to the knowledge on Indian marine mollusc: Family Conidae, *Rec. zool. Surv. India*, 119 (2): 165–184.
- Yennawar, P. & Tudu, P.C. 2014. Study of macro-benthic (Invertebrates) fauna around Digba coast, *Rec. zool. Surv. India*, 114(2): 341-356.